LARGEST CIRCULATION IN SOUTH CHINA

CEYLON

SOLD BY ALL

AUSTRALIA'S CHOICEST

Vol. XV., No. 784

號二十月三 年玖拾叁百玖仟登英

HONG KONG, MARCH 12, 1939

日二廿月正

年卯已次歲

Price, 10 Cents Per Copy

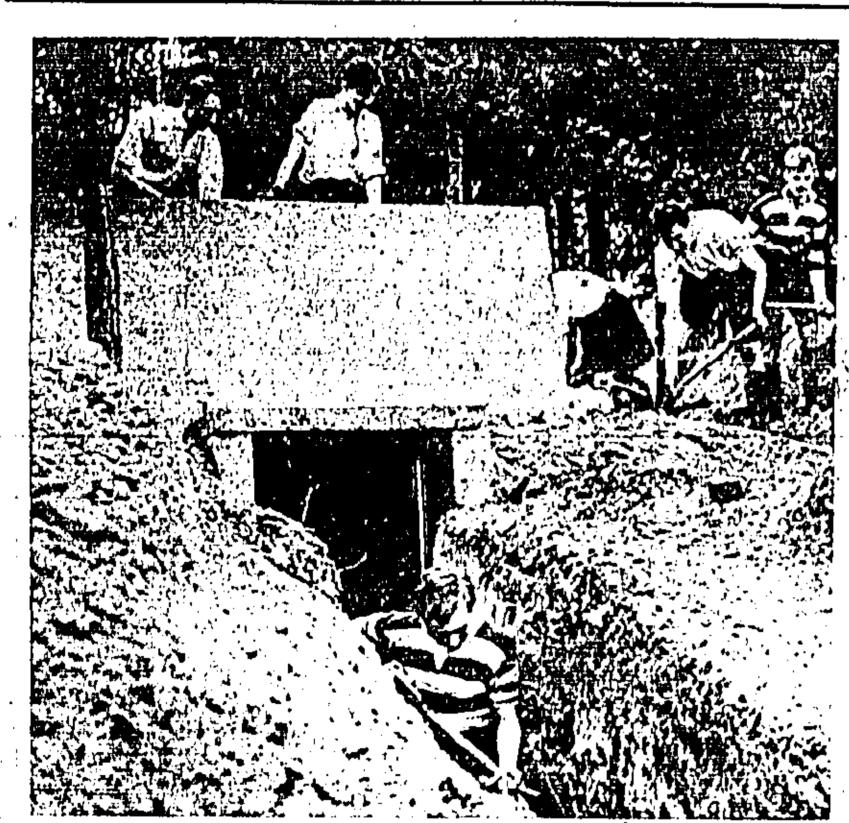
MARCH

Peace And Order As Possible Pretext

NEWS FROM CZECHO-SLOVAKIA IS GRAVE WITH EXCITEMENT AND CLASHES BETWEEN INCREASING CZECH TROOPS AND SLOVAKS IN BRATISLAVA COMES WARNING OF LIKELY GERMAN MILITARY INTERVEN-TION.

German troops will move on the pretext that Germany's responsibility for the Vienna Arbitral Award makes it incumbent upon the Reich to maintain law and order.

Hitler's conference with Nazi chiefs in Berlin is believed to have terminated in a decision to delay action until the Fuehrer has consulted with Signor Mussolini.



Boys of Wellington College, Berks., have built their own A.R.P. shelters. Here they are seen at work. The shelters provide for 660 boys and 40 masters.

BRATISLAVA TENSION: MORE TROOPS DRAFTED II

NEW EXCITEMENT FLARED UP IN THE SLOVAK CAPITAL TO-DAY AND TEN-SION BETWEEN THE SLOVAK POPULA-TION AND CZECH TROOPS AGAIN BE-CAME INTENSIFIED WHEN TEN TRUCK-LOADS OF CZECH SOLDIERS ARRIVED establishment in the Czecho-TO REINFORCE THE CZECH GENDAR-MES AND TROOPS IN THE CAPITAL.

The Slovak population greeted the new Czech difficult if not impossible. troops shouting "Go ahead and shoot; but we also have guns."

ANTI-GERMAN INCIDENT

An incident occurred at Deutsch-

merie arrested a German school-

muster and functionary of the

ment, Czech troops occupy the

the barracks where the Czechl with truncheons. troops are quartered, and start- Martini-Law has been proclaimed loud demonstrations, spitting ed in Turo-St. Martin, on the at the Czech soldiers whenever Budapest-Sillein railway. they appeared.

The strengthening of the tres north of Bratislava, the Slo-Czech executive in the Slovak vaks evacuated a large military Slovak area. Trans-Ocean. capital is regarded as all the depot and ammunition dump bemore provocative by the Slovaks fore the Czech troops arrived. since Dr. Sidor, the Minister for Slovakia in the Prague Cabinet, promised in his radio speech Litta, inhabited mostly by .Ger that Czech troops would be mans, where the Czech gendarwithdrawn to-day.

SERIOUS CLASHES The Hlinka Guards declare that German party, named Roth. Dr. Sidor had a compromise solu- | Contrary to Dr. Sidor's statetion forced on him by Prague.

Anti-Czech demonstrations are radio station in Bratislava, and expected to take place throughout the streets leading to the station Slovakia to-day,

. have been barricaded." Late this morning 'it was 'announced that serious clashes had tions are reported from the Slovak in the new Chancellery this

time, as result of disclosure of various stages in development of the crisis, that the whole affair was organised by the German minority in Slovakia.

Conviction is growing, mean-

The Nazi leader in Bratislava accompanied Durcansky, who escaped from Bratislava, on his journey to Berlin.

Berlin, Yesterday. An extremely serious view is aken in Berlin of the situation 1 Czecho-Slovakia. Political circles point out

that the Vienna arbitral award by Germany and Italy (when the frontiers of post-Munich Czecho-Slovnkia were drawn up) places heavy responsibility for the maintenance of calm and order in Czecho-Slovakia on these two powers.

"Does Not Work"

It is emphasised here that the principle of self-determination and separation established by the Munich Agreement and the Vienna award apparently does not work in Czecho-Slovakia.

The inability of the Prague! Government to carry out reorganisation sucessfully became apparent shortly after the Vienna award, and tension had arisen which has now led to the events in Slovakia.

Impression prevails here that the centralist tendencies of Prague were inspired by the ambiguous intention to prepare a change of the present state of affairs by gaining time.

"Incapable" It has become evident that what

remains of Bohemia and Moravia was almost incapable of surviving. It is further stressed here that Slovak area of frontiers which would be ethnically and politically unimpeachable, is extremely to time table this afternoon

Particularly, Germany as one of the Vienna arbitrators, has to face the task of examining conditions! Large crowds gathered round; beaten with batons and the Guards in Czecho-Slovakia with seriousness and consciousness of her own

responsibility. It is said here that it is in the interest of the preservation of In Blumenau some five kilome- peace in Europe that peace and order prevail also in the Czecho- Minister, Dr. Sidor, for forma-

REPORT DENIED Berlin, Yesterday, Reports that German troops had crossed the Czecho-Slovak frontier is said to consist of: or were intending to cross, are denied in Berlin. - Reuter.

Berlin, Yesterday. - Hitler is to address officers of Large Czech troop concentra the Army, Navy and Air Force



Mr. and Mrs. E. W. Coulson, photographed after their wedding at Union Church, Kowloon, yesterday. The bride who arrived from Vancouver on Friday was formerly Miss Janet Donaldson.

FIRES IN **JAPANESE AREAS**

Shanghai, Yesterday. Grave excitement was caused this evening, by the development of serious fires in Hongkew and Chapei, both Japanese-controlled

It is alleged that terrorists were responsible for the outbreaks, which spread over an extensive area. Our Own Corres-

FIRE ABOARD "CARTHAGE"

London, Yesterday. The P. & O. announce that a slight outbreak of fire occurred on the 14,500-ton liner Carthage, bound for Hong Kong, between London and Southampton.

The fire was quickly detected and extinguished, and cargo was slightly damaged.

from Southampton.—Reuter.

CARINET CADIME

Budapest, Yesterday. The efforts of the Slovak tion of a new Slovak Government, have resulted in success, according to press reports. The new Cabinet in Slovakia

Dr. Tiso, who was removed by Prague from the Slovak Pre-

miership only 24 hours before, as Premier, Drs. Sokol, Zdanow, declined to say whether Japan Dr. Sokol is president of the respondent. Slovak Diet and Dr. Sivak is a

former Minister of Education. Drs. Zdanow and Zadko are known as members of the pro-Czech wing of the Slovak parliamentary club,

H.K.Bound Air Liner In Mishap

SECOND IN TWO DAYS

The air mail from London, due in Hong Kong last evening, will be approximately 24 hours late as result of an accident to Imperial Airways liner Delphinus.

While leaving Bangkok at 5 o'clock yesterday morning, swung while taxiing and sustained damage to the undercar- pondent.

It is understood that repairs to the airliner will take a week. Meanwhile, Imperial Airways Dorado left Hong Kong at 11 o'clock yesterday morning for Hanoi, where she spent las night, and is due in Bangkok this morning:

DUE TO-NIGHT In Bangkok she will pick up the Delphinus' mails and is due The ship is sailing according back in Hong Kong this evening. Delphinus carried only one passenger, Mr. G. Bird, of Imperial Airways, having taken all the London mail on board.

Another Imperial Airways liner; Delia (Captain Davies), which left Bangkok at 5.15 yesterday morning, arrived in Hong Kong at 8.45 p.m. with six passengers and a child on board, but carrying no mail,

Tokyo, Yesterday. A storm of questions in the Diet to-day on the British loan

to China had interesting results. The Foreign Office spokesman criticised the British action, but would retaliate .- Our Own Cor-

mit the new Cabinet list to the Central Czech Government. A despatch from Bratislava says the Slovaka-suspect Dr. Sidor | Br. Co.

Franco Troops Swing Into Action CHURCH Against Madrid

RELIABLE INFORMATION FROM MADRID SHOWS THAT FIGHTING WAS STILL RAGING IN THE SUBURBS YESTERDAY, THE COMMUNIST RANK AND FILE HAV-ING REJECTED THE ADVICE OF THEIR LEADERS TO SURRENDER.

General Miaja has established effective control over the greater part of the city, however, and the Communists appear to be holding out only in isolated strongholds.

"Le Matin," Paris, states that numerous streets in Madrid are MASK FOR

Shops and private residences PREPARATION have been burnt down.

Other French newspapers state that there are differences of opinion between General OF WAR Casado, the Defence Minister, and General Miaja, head of the Defence Junta, on the attitude to be taken towards the Communists and General Franco.— Trans-Ocean.

ATTACK BEGINS The Nationalists launched strong attack on the Republican lines around Madrid at 7.30 yesterday morning, states a Router Mad-

rid message. The Republican batteries re plied with intensive fire until 11 a.m. when the shelling died down, indicating that the relative positions of the opposing forces are

unchanged. In Madrid itself there has been no-sign -of-street-fighting --- bu battles with the Communists continue outside the city, particularly

along the Valencia road. SURRENDER IN CITY According to a broadcast General Misja, head of the Defence Council, this morning, the rebels who were holding out against the Republican Junta a Communist headquarters in Mad rid, have surrendered uncondi tionally.-Reuter.

Tientsin, Yesterday. tinues heavily charged.

British and French troops are (Captain White) on constant patrol with fixed bayonets. — Our Own Corres-

HITLER TO SPEAK

Vienna, Yesterday. Hitler, who is coming here on Monday for the celebration of the anniversary of the anschluss, will address a meeting during his stay. -Reuter.

Rome, Yesterday. Optimism expressed in the Brit-15h press regarding the Mediterranean question is characterised in the Rome papers as "A mask a for the preparation of war."

A - semi-official statement, according to which. Franco-Italian relations have undergone a certain amount of relaxation and that mediatory action by Britain and the possibility of a solution of the German colonial problem is in prospect, is described as optimistic and premature.

As regards French-Italian relationships, Italy, as the London representative of "Layoro Fascista" emphasises is certainly not prepared to abandon her natural aspirations for "the mess of potage." that Paris is prepared to offer, the less so as this mess of potage according to British statements. would be nothing more than the possibility of the improvement of the status of Italians in Tunis and very modest concessions in Jibuti and in connection with the railway to Addis Ababa, while nothing is said about the problem

The paper points out the contrast between the optimism pro-The atmosphere here con- fessed by the Press and England's rearmament.--Trans-Ocean.

of the Suez Canal.

INTERESTING

London, Yesterday. The French and Italian Ambassadors saw the Foreign Secretary, Lord Halifax, at the Foreign Office this morning,

The Nationalist Spanish Ambassador, the Duke of Alba, also called on Lord Halifax.—Reuter.



cocurred between Czech police and frontler near Grosschuetzen.— evening Later the officer ill Golden of the first the officer ill during which the students were

They are reported to have left with the Control of for Prague at noon to-day to aub. I was a series of the se

Business-Like For Spring





HONG KONG-KOWLOON

Guests praise this RICHER TASTING COFFEE WOUR guests will be quick 1 to appreciate the rich.

fragrant aroma that rises

from a cup of superb Chase

This richer, more mellow

blend is made from the

world's choice coffees-yet

its very reasonable price is

Begin to-morrow to serve

Chase & Sanborn Coffee.

Sold at leading grocers.

guests fine-quality

& Sanborn Coffee.

a happy surprise.

SHINING SILVER FOXES

Cured and made up in England, Cross and Blue Foxes, capes and stoles from \$80 to \$425. Superb Quality

ALASKA FUR COMPANY

Alexandra Bldg.

2nd floor

THE ORIGINAL & GEMUINE WORCESTERSHIRE SAUCE There are many imitations but none has the incomparable flavour of the original Lea & Perrins

FOR OVER 100 YEARS manufactured only by

nerves and quickly induces na-Agenta: John D. Hutchison & Co. tural, restorative sleep.

ters" it is a sure sign that your daily dietary does not contain sufficient nerve-restoring nourishment. If your nerves 'let'

Yoked frock in kingfisher blue, with youthful skirt. Dainty collar and cuffs of dawn pink organdi.

Ever popular scarf neckline featured on a trim coat-frock style with bright buttons and slanting pockets.

Chalk stripes are slimming. They two ways on this becoming frock for the fuller figure.

DRESSED

TRESH green vegetables are scarce at this time of year -it's mostly a choice between brussels sprouts, cabbage and cauliflower:

To ensure that the family get their full share of vegetable vitamins, without too much repetition, try them dressed up in these savoury dishes.

Sprouts with cheese are good. VEGETABLES AU GRATIN Ingredients: 1lb. sprouts, loz. butter, 10z. flour, 1/2 pint milk,

Cure For Jitters

The "jitters" is, of course, just the modern slang word for extreme nervousness - nervousness which is the direct result of the high-pressure living which is such a pronounced feature of existence nowadays. A hundred and one things happen every day to impose strain on the nervous system. The norves become frayed and on edge with the result that sound, refreshing, nerve-restoring sleep is well-nigh impossible. This, combined with exhausted vitality and impaired health, sufficient to bring on attacks of the "jitters."

We must leave our statesmen and politicians to prevent foreign national nervousness bringing about the catastrophe of war, but we owe it to ourselves to do all we can to maintain our own system in working order. We must, in a word; keep our nerves up to concert pitch and render them capable of withstanding all the strain imposed on them by modern conditions of life.

If you suffer from the "lityou down try taking a dupful The state of the s

1 egg, 11/20z. grated cheese, salt

and pepper. Cook the washed sprouts in boiling water. Drain well and arrange in a fire-proof dish. Melt the butter in a saucepan. Add flour, and cook together-for a minute. Remove from fire and slowly add milk.

Bring to boiling point, stirring all the time. Allow the sauce to cool slightly, then stir in the well-beaten egg, the grated cheese on top, place under the wrill until the cheese is browned. Be careful not to over-grill, or the sauce will curdle.

SERVED IN JELLY

This savoury jelly will bring a change to the menu.

Ingredients for the jelly: 1/2 pint tomato pulp, 1 small onion, t tablespoon vinegar, 1/2 gill cold water, salt, sugar, 1 clove and 2 peppercorns, welatine. Trim and soak 1lb. small but-

ton sprouts in cold salted water. then cook in boiling water till just tender. Drain off water and dry aprouts gently. Place all the ingredients, ex-

cept gelatine, for the jelly in a pan. Stew gently for twenty minutes. Strain and add the gelatine? Reheat till gelatine is dissolved.

Arrange the sprouts in a deep salad dish. Pour over the jolly and allow to set. Serve with lettuce or watercress.

CABBAGE WITH SAUCE

A little white sauce is quickly cooked and it makes such a difference to flavour of plainly boiled cabbage.

Cook the cabbage in salted boiling water, drain it thoroughly, and put it through a mincer. Add the sauce, stir together over the fire, and corve.

White Sauce. -- Ingredients: loz, butter, loz, flour, from 1/2 to 1 pint of milk, salt and popper. Molt the butter in a saucenun atie in the four-carefully

until smooth una eroma a coo

salt and popper to taste.

BETWEEN US GIRLS

No matter how old a story cooking is to us, no matter how little zest we think we have for it, we need only to have a new recipe, a new ingredient or a new method in cookery held tantalisingly before us to discover that our interest hasn't waned after all. For the quest of the new and better in cookery never loses

its allure. Milk, perhaps more than anything else, seems to hold no no-. velty for us. Yet we recognise in it our most important food, supplying most of the elements needed for health and growth. We know that doctors and dietitians insist upon a pint to a quart of milk a day for each member of the family. And we know that the simplest way to provide this milk is through its generous use in cooking, thereby supplying it in such a variety of form that no one tires of it.

Ilt is therefore extremely interesting to discover that milk can contribute to our cookery a deliciousness of flavour, a smoothness of texture, a richness, a dependability of result and an economy of other materials that we have never experienced if we have confined our use of milk to ordinary bottled milk.

Only a milk of uniformly high quality and richness can produce such cooking results, and to secure this uniformly high quality and richness many thousands of women have turned to a form of milk that adds immeasurably to the success of cookery-Carnation Evaporated Milk.

To Cream Vegetables

The trick is in allowing a cup of water to remain with the vegetables, after they have been cooked. Then butter is put in, and flour is sprinkled on top. Next the ingredients are stirred and undiluted Carnation Evaporated Milk is added. Presto! You have a perfect "creamy"

Every quality of good white sauce is obtained by this method. And it is really in line with the old white sauce preparation rules. Further, the recipe demonstrates the "consistency achieving" advantage of undiluted Carnation Evaporated Milk.

Creamed Carrots and Celery. 2 cups diced carrots

2 cups diced celery I tsp. salt

1 pt. boiling water

2 thsp. butter

2 tbsp. flour cup Carnation Evaporated

Boil carrots and celery briskly until tender, in water to which salt has been added. About 1 cup liquid should remain at end of boiling. Add butter, sprinkle flour over veg- .. ctables, stir (with a fork to prevent mashing vegetables) until

smooth, and add Carnation Evaporated Milk. Continue cooking until thickened, stirring occasionally to prevent scorehing. Yield: 6 servings.

Have a fling at this excellent flavour and colour combination. Many people prefer celery and carrots together in this manner, rather than separately, as they are more often served.

Short Skirts For Summer

women in short skirts and most women dislike wearing them, but in spite of this, skirts will be very, very short this summer for day wear.

This is being made more apparent every day at the new collections shown in Paris. Almost all the skirts for day wear are cut with a flare which springs smartly out from the slim-fitting hip line. The skirts themselves do not reach more than 2%in below the knees or 17in off the ground.

The most popular jacket by Creed and Robert Piguet is the "bellhop," which reaches just to the waistline. A series of new pastel plaids is mixed with most vivid colours, one in brilliant yellow, pastel blue and wine red: another in woodland green, lilac mauve intermixed with other.

rainbow shades. These are used for long coats, flared out at the back of a boxtype jacket worn over plain col-

oured dresses. Piguet has gone in for petticoats in a large way. They may be of white broderic anglaise or stiff, coarse white cotton with broderic anglaise flounces threaded with black velvet ribbon.

ALICE IN WONDERLAND HATS

They may be of silk striped

QUALITY FOODS



GROCERIES, BUTCHERIES, FRUITS, GREENS AND SUNDRIES. Quality goods at budget-saving prices

red, blue, yellow and green, and they are worn under navy blue or black silk or repp dresses with

very flared skirts and very tight One suit of pale pink cloth had a flared skirt and a bell-hopped jacket bordered with black patent leather. A very flared skirt in sponge-bag silk worn over a white cotton petticoat with ruffles of broderie anglaise has a black Eton jacket with a white starched Eton collar.

Hats seem to have taken a leaf out of Alice in Wonderlandthey become curiouser and curiouser. In Erik's collection palm leaves and fig leaves have taken

the place of flowers and feathers. Palm leaves make a very good substitute for feathers. They are twisted round the tall point-

ed crown with good effect. The influence of all these hats is French Colonial, for many of the turbans are draped with enormously wide ribbon. One tall crowned blue straw hat has a sort of Hawalian straw skirt placed around its wide brim. The colour is a deep flerce blue reminiscent of Africa, and even, the veils are of this shade.

FLUFFY VEILING

Le Monnier is using any amount of fluffy veiling in various pastel shades, and flowers are much in evidence, one hat being entirely of violet, a black satin cambourine is trimmed with red roses, and some pale pink flowers are used. To-day's new colours are:

Faded Pompadour pink, Persian black, clay, much black and beige used together, powder pink, tobacco, caramel and a whole range of shades from pinky orange to tomato and diluted wine reds. One of the sensations of Mag-

gy Rouff's show will be the now plastic sandal, which looks like glass.





You will never appear excessively made-up with Tangee. Instead, it gives your lips a natural loveliness that is always in good taste. Because it im't paint-it cun't paint. Orange in the stick, Tangee changes magic-. ally on your lips to a blush rose, the color most becoming to you. Never that glary, painted look! Try Tangee for natural beautyl Your friends will approve.



ACHIEVE THAT "Staccato Look"

You provide the personality. We provide the dress Evening formals and newest thing in Crinolines.

Telephone 23337.

Di Kwan Bldg Doe Voons Rd., C.

ONLY A LULI.

xious to find what they are looking the horizon, how many an onsis sert has proved a mirage in the occupied in the Government.

The bearer of good news is ever welcome. His credentials are not of his information are lightly aspoor reception. . "Thou shalt be whipp'd with wire and stew'd in brine," Cleopatra exclaimed to the messenger who told here that darker or rosier than it is. Antony was married; and Napoleon never promoted an officer who Rash Prophets had brought him bad news.

dressing the Junior Imperial If the patient gets no worse, we

everybody.

START THE YEAR RIGHT BY HAVING A

MORRISON PIANO

IN YOUR HOME

Our deferred payment system brings it within reach of

Your preference for this ideally proportioned instrument

is well founded. Its incomparable tone and responsive

touch are attributes that distinguish every pianoforte

GUARANTEED FOR TEN YEARS.

TSANG FOOK PIANO COMPANY,

Marina House, 19 Queen's Road, C.

TEL. 24648.

bearing the name "MORRISON."

A N impression exists in Great League in my constituency, to may assume that the normal Britain at the present time say that Germany was preparing course of nature is producing imthat there has recently been an for war on a scale and with an provement. Those prophets who improvement in the international enthusiasm unparallelled in His- are so rash as to indulge in dates, situation. Men are naturally an- tory, I was violently attacked on believing like Old Moore that the following morning for being they are bound to get it right an inaccurate alarmist and guilty some day, have been disproved in been applied to the menaces, we for. How many a sail has the of gross indiscretion. It was sugshipwrecked mariner fancied upon gested that I ought to be-and of February for the next alarum. the next day it was announced that I was going to be-dismissbeheld by the wanderer in the de- ed from the post that I then

TOUT unpopularity should not examined too closely, the sources be allowed to stand in the way of duty, and it is the duty sumed to be sound. But he who of those who speak or write in brings bad tidings must expect a public to convey to their audience the truth as they see it. Let us therefore examine coolly the present international position without wishing to paint it any

Who Indulge In Dates

very little has happened remember that when on Octo- Europe during the month of ber 16, 1933, I ventured, ad- February. This in itself is good.

ALFRED DUFF COOPER

Former First Lord hand be only a full, and it would

the Stock Exchange. been that of the British Prime now being made in my country. Minister when he reaffirmed in vigorous language the solidarity of Great Britain with France, these is the great experiment of 1936, the Labour Party secured the purpose of denouncing is not far to seek. me for having suggested that England was in any way bound to France, and for having used language that might possibly give THE best, the keenest, and the offence to Germany.

THIE British Prime Minister's reasons are slightly deafer A statement has done nothing to the call of duty. And but good. Its influence has been because they do not respond so clarifying and tonic. Events in readily, increased pressure must Spain, in so far as they bring obviously be laid upon the urgent nearer the termination of hos-need of their services. But intilities, have also contributed to stead of that pressure being inwards improvement, because any creased, it is being diminished. peace in the peninsula is better than the continuation of war. Can We The action taken by the govern- Wonder? ment in assisting the negotiations that have led to the surrender of Minorca was well timed and well calculated to secure the good will of both of the contending fac-

On the Credit Side

the credit side, the vast new loan coming because the glass is set for defence purposes and the de- to fair. Can we wonder that with bate that accompanied its. intro- such good news ringing in their duction in the House of Commons. cars, they feel that they may go Although the Opposition naturally with an easy conscience to the availed themselves of the oppor-cinema this evening instead of tunity to criticise the Govern-devoting their time to some ment, there came no suggestion tedious task in preparation for a from their ranks, as the Prime war that everybody, except a Minister rightly pointed out, that few mischievous warmongers, such expenditure was unnecessary knows will never take place? or that they themselves would shrink from incurring similar, responsibilities. The world was thus presented with the spectacle PHREE years ago I was sharpof a people united in so far as L ly criticised for having said they recognise the gravity of the that I wanted to frighten people. danger that faces them, and in so I still think it was a pity that I far as they are willing to make failed to do so then. I would not,

ERE the catalogue of im-dling. But I would allow them provements ends — and to avail themselves of the lull in while it is certainly far better order to forget the danger. than nothing, it is hardly sufficient to warrant a facile The danger still exists and the optimism with regard to the best hope of averting it lies in future, or to justify the state- the manifestation of all. Demoment made recently by a British cratic people's determination to Cabinet Minister' that the bar- resist it. Every man and woman ometer was now set at fair.

It is hardly necessary to recall in the world during the last six aggressor. years, and which is now imposing' upon all nations an almost unbearable burden of taxation and Cooperation (Reproduction, even

the activities, and the menaces of certain Powers. Those claims have not been diminished by single iota, those activities continue day and night, and if for a short period the soft pedal has should remember that menaces can be as carefully timed as attacks, and that we have recently OR have there been any of been informed by Herr Hitler 11 those disturbing utterant that the attack which he made on ces that so shake the nerves of Austria last March was decided upon in January, and that the invasion of Czecho-Slovakia which took place in October was planned in May.

THE comparative quiet that 🚣 has fallen upon Europe may be the beginning of the end of the storm, but it may on the other certainly be safer to assume that . Of The Admiralty certainly be safer to assume that advantage of a lull to prepare The most against a continuance of the important pronouncement has storm. Such preparations, are

Not the least important of This statement was amplified and attempting to recruit on a volunreinforced by Lord Halifax in tary basis the whole man power the House of Lords last week. I remember that when I myself needed for the defence of the said something to the same pur- country. Reports indicate that pose in Paris in the summer of progress in this respect is not at the adjournment of the House, present satisfactory. The reason

> most patriotic section of people have already volunteered. The appeal is now to those who for many

Those perfectly patriotic but rather lazy, rather leisure loving, hesitant and reluctant people are being told daily on the very best authority that now all is well with the rearmament programme. that England is now in a position to shock the three corners of the world if they should come in arms against her, and further, that Finally, we have to set upon there is no prospect of their so

every sacrifice in order to meet it. however, frighten, them now unduly. They have suffered sufficiently in the last six months, and their nerves need tender han-

who enlists for national service contributes something towards the impression that that manifestato mind the real reasons for the tion will ultimately produce upon anxiety which has been growing the mind of any potential

World copyright 1989 by debt. It is due solely to the alalmenia part strictly forbidden.



What higher praise could a dentifrice have than the approval of lovely women everywhere?

If you, yourself, have not tried Listerine Tooth Paste, do so now, by all means. You will be delighted to find out how quickly and how thoroughly it cleans teeth without harming the precious tooth enamel. You will like the sparkle and lustre its modern polishing agents impart. And you will welcome that marvelous feeling of mouth freshness that follows its use.

Buy a tube of Listerine Tooth Paste today. Use it night and morning for the next 30 days, then see how much whiter, brighter, your teeth will look.





DON'T MISS THIS UNUSUAL BUYING OPPORTUNITY!

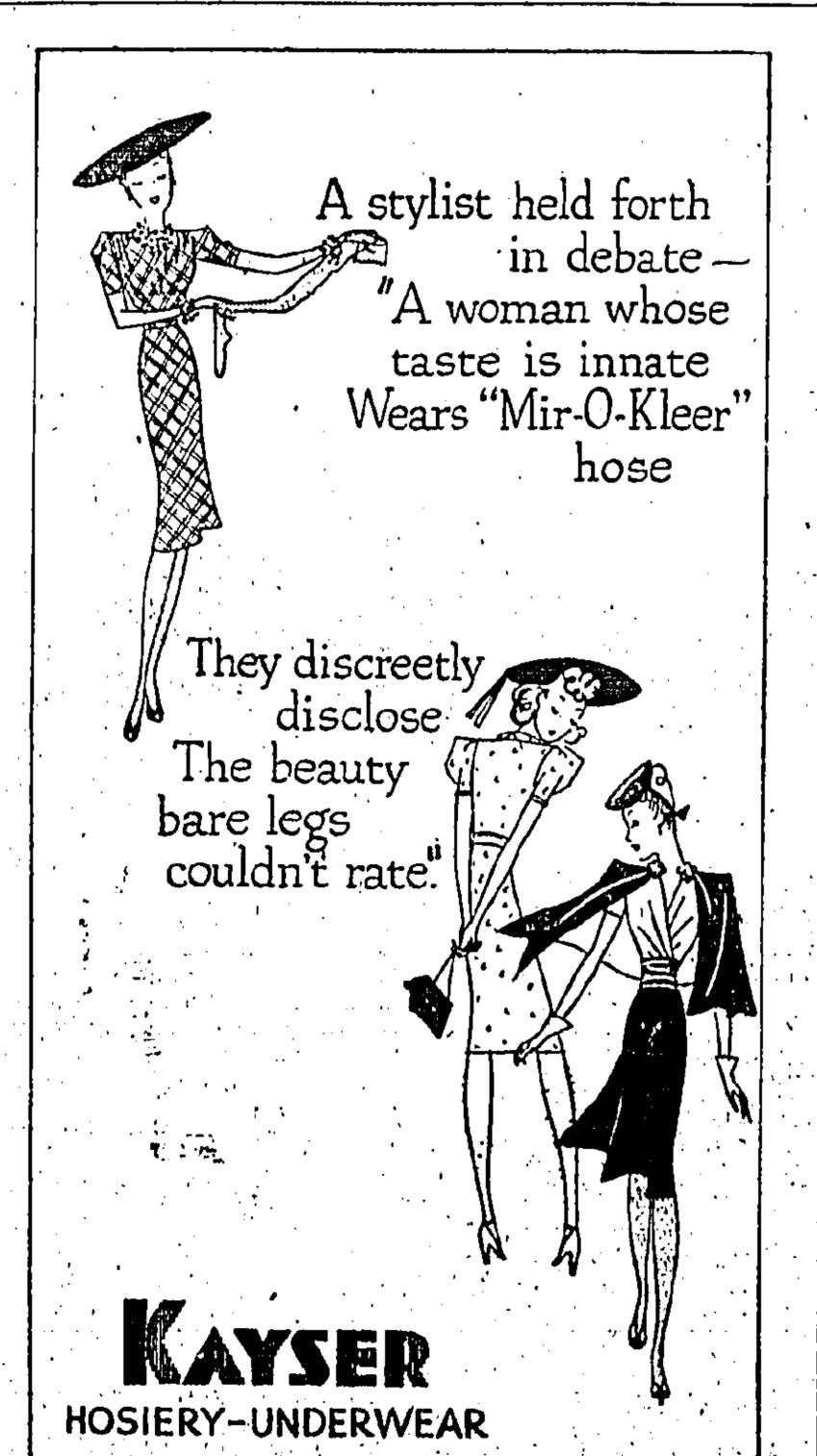


A FINE SELECTION OF

LADIES' SILK LINGERIE UP-TO-DATE HOUSEHOLD LINENS FINE LINEN HANDKERCHIEFS



50 OTTEEN'S ROAD CENTRAL (IN RICOR)



London, Yesterday.

The abortive putsch by the Slovaks against the Federal Government of Czecho-Slovakia has shown that this country, with its heteregeneous population, has not yet settled down after its partial dismemberment at Munich, says a diplomatic observer.

The undercurrents of this rebellion are puzzling European statesmen, as most experts are reluctant to believe that the putsch is a purely spontaneous movement happening in a part of Europe where spontaneous movements are no longer the fashion.

That numerous Slovaks have never approved union with the Czechs and have a deep grievance against the Prague Government cannot be denied, nor can the fact that Germany, Poland, Italy and Hungary have more than a platonic interest in the manner in which the remaining components of Czecho-Slovakia are split up and ultimately digested.

newspapers condemn President Hacha's firm repression of the prison. Slovak rebels, it should not be assumed that the Reich is necessarily backing them.

HAD TO APPEAL

It is noteworthy that Dr. Tiso, the Slovak Premier arrested and Ocean. replaced by Prague, had to appeal to the Reich Government on behalf of the Slovak independence movement, and now the world is wondering what the reply will be.

At present it is difficult to see what Germany could hope to gain through the Slovaks seceding from Czecho-Slovakia, despite the fact that she has not shown herself so subservient as hitherto to hints from Berlin.

the Slovak movement may have a addressed by the leader of the bearing upon the hitherto un-German group in Slovakia, an ensettled destiny of Ruthenia, which gineer named Karmasin, protesting Hungary and Poland, with Italy's | against oppression by the Czechs. blessing, would gladly divide.- Karmasin closed his address with

H. Q. OCCUPIED

man party at Kaesmark was oc- the theatre. Here the propaganda Reuter. cupied by Czech soldiers and Ger- chief of the German Party, Proman party functionaries were ar- fessor Hausknecht, made a speech rested by the Czech military to- in the same sense. day.-Trans-Ocean.

DURCANSKY **ESCAPES**

Bratislava, Yesterday. ing over the Danube bridge into ings, but without editorial com- This has been granted by the covering censorship of the Chin-German territory.

vent, and although not actually the Fascist conspiracy in Slovakia under arrest, is closely guarded. has failed, refers to the possibility It is stated that no proceedings of Germany going to the assistance will be taken against Tiso .- of the Slovak Separatists .- Trans-Trans-Ocean.

SIX GUARDS

Bratislava, Yesterday. Six Hlinka Guards were seriously wounded when Czech military guards fired at them when they tried to liberate the former However, although German propaganda chief of the Slovak People's Party, Dr. Mach, from

> Another report says that Professor Tuka, foremost champion of the Slovakian independence movement, has been transferred COMPULSORY from Bratislava prison to a jail in Moravian-Ostrau. — Trans-

Prague, Yesterday, The situation in Pressburg is more strained. Groups of admarched through the town during the night and Czech police repeatedly intervened.

In front of the House of the It is possible that solution of German Party, a great crowd was gether, come what may!"

The demonstrators marched The headquarters of the Ger- through the town to the front of 2,000 will be thus evacuated. —

The demonstration closed with "Heil for the a threefold Fuehrer."

In the suburb of Zuckermandl, the Hlinka guard appeared armed with fence palings.—Trans-

CONSPIRACY FAILS

London, Yesterday. ed. An arrest warrant was is- accounts of events in Czecho- attorney, applied for scaling the in Legislative Council shortly. sued, but he succeeded in escap- slovakia under sensational head-

Dr. Tiso is in the Jesuit con- The "Star," after saying that l Ocean.

ASK FOR

THE FINEST

FOR

ocktails

Appeasement Sneers At Of Communist Party

Speech At Congress



After hearing the report of Daladier and Bonnet on M. Berard's negotiations at Burgos, the French Cabinet decided unanimously on unconditional recognition of General Franco's Government. Photo shows M. Daladier and members of the Cabinet after making their decision.

EVACUATION

Chungking, Yesterday.

Police, gendarmes and the Three herents of the Slovak Hlinka guard Principles Youth Corps were mobilised early this morning for of compulsory enforcement evacuation of Chungking by the

It is understood that to-day's programme mainly aims at the rounding up of all unemployed Reuter. persons, and sending them to the words "Comrades hold to- refugee camps outside the city

It is expected that at least

LOCAL ESTATE

Local estate, sworn under! \$5,800, was left by the late Mrs. Elsa Anna Iole MacDonald, for-

perial, Boulogne. Mr. G. G. N. Tinson, lawful

Mr. K. Witt, second officer of his cabin whilst the vessel was llying along the Kowloon Wharf.

ESPIONAGE AGAINST JAPANESE

Los Angéles, Yesterday. Mikhail Gorin, manager of the local office of Intourist, the Soviet travel agency; and Hafin Salich, a naturalised American citizen, were to-day convicted under the Espionage Act. Gorin's wife, Natasha, was

Salich was found guilty of transmitting to Gorin and Gorin to his superiors in Russia, data concerning Japanese espionage activities and sabotage plans.-

Campaign Against Censorship

"Sunday Herald" Special)

As a result of recent revealmerly of Villa Bataana St. Veran ing instances of the way in unavailing. — Reuter. Cognes, Dur Mer, France, who which censorship of the died on June 25, 1938, at the Im- Chinese press works in the Colony, the matter is expected to be raised, once again,

its entirety, as unconstitutional.

It is understood that the Hon. the s.s. Friderun, has lost a cam-| Mr. M. K. Lo, who has previously era, valued at \$200, stolen from questioned the justice of the censorship and pointed out the anomalies which are liable to occur under the present system, will bring the question before tho Council.

Chinese newspaper circles are understood to be preparing a detailed report, embodying specific complaints, including the recent unwarranted censorship of all reference to the bombing of British territory.

It is also complained that not only have the censors suppressed political news, but also items of local importance only, dealing with issues of public moment, many of them directly translated from the English-language papers.

made for removal of censorship and assets at the fifty-second annual herents of non-intervention may at the office. altogether, but it is urged that meeting. censors should be appointed capable of using a wise discretion and with journalistic experience.

SERVICE

Shanghai, Yesterday. Passenger traffic on the Yang- to £34,391,383. tse between Shanghai and Hankow has been resumed by the

Cargo is also being transport- Canton and Macao. ed upriver as far as Hankow. Intending passengers must, however, obtain special passes Heavy fog here is holding up

PEIPING

PEIPING, YESTERDAY. CONFUSION REIGNING HERE SINCE IN-TRODUCTION YESTERDAY OF THE NEW RULES AS REGARDS CIRCULATION OF FEDERAL RESERVE BANKNOTES IN NORTH CHINA, WAS CLEARED UP TO-DAY.

It has been announced definitely that Peiping, Tientsin, Tsingtao and Chefoo are to be included in the "Federal zone."

There are two currency zones North China now, one the Federal zone and the other, the

"bandit-zone." It is learned on good authority, though it cannot be confirmed officially, that various Japanese Chambers of Commerce in North China cabled Tokyo to postpone enforcement of the new currency, or at least to exempt the towns of Peiping, Tientsin, Tsingtao and

Their petition was apparently

IN SHANSI

Chungking, Yesterday. Heavy fighting is reported to be in progress round Tsinglo, in central Shansi, north-west of make the Soviet a pawn Taiyuanfu, according to Chinese

ese forces at Tsinglo withdrew criticised when the Japanese attacked the the Chinese returned and sur- Congress of the Communist HAVING BEEN HELD SINCE rounded the town, where severe Party. fighting is now proceeding.

central Hopei,-Reuter.

RESULT trality."

Although the disturbed conditions

fact that the new business, including Stalin's speech. deferred annuities, of £11,887,828, 41/4 per cent, less than that of the totalled £3,073,623, of which amount not be seen." - Trans-Ocean. £2,142,491 was paid to living policyholders and £981,132 to beneficiaries

under death claims. The assets increased by £2,554,615 The Head Office for South China is situated at Shell House, Hong

Kong, under the Manageship of Mr. E. J. R. Mitchell, with branches in

Shanghai, Yesterday. the Japanese authorities 20 ships outside Shanghai at Woo- wood. Road. His assailant is un-ships has not yet been revealed.

INCREDIBLE RETREAT BY THE DEMOCRACIES

Moscow, Yesterday. Bitter criticism of the ineptitude of the Chamberlain appeasement policy was expressed by Stalin at the Congress of the Communist Party now in session here.

The full official text of Stalin's speech shows that he discussed at length the aggressiveness of Japan, Italy and Germany.

"This imperialist war is being waged by the aggressor States primarily against England, CHRISTOPHER France and the United States, back and retreating, making concession after concession to the aggressors.

"Thus open redivision of the TO BE, orld and spheres of influence is world and spheres of influence is the expense of the interests of the non-aggressor States withthe non-aggressor States without the least attempt at resistance and even with a certain Vatican City, Yesterday. amount of connivance by the latter.

INCREDIBLE BUT A FACT "It is incredible but it is

tion is tantamount to connivance at aggression.

"Pacifism and disarmament portance. schemes are dead and buried. Nobody believes any long-

er unctuous speeches alleging that the Munich Agreement opened a new era of appeasement. That is dislieved even by the signatories of the agreement.

ignore these portentious events, tion of the Dogma of Ascension and great efforts have been ex- of the Virgin Mary and the tended to strengthen the fight- Canonization of Christopher ing preparedness of the Red Columbus. Army and Navy." - Reuter.

BRITISH POLICY OPPOSED

from British foreign policy, "which instructed several has consistently aided the Fas- Bishops and religious societies cist powers," was voiced in two to pursue studies for the definiresolutions passed by the subjects dition but not as dogma. committee of the Congress Party | The canonization of Christo-

gression against China was also Columbus lived too long ago and expressed.

ratification before the plenary ses- him as first Apostle of the Chrission of the Congress to-night .---

SOVIET AS A PAWN

Moscow, Yesterday. "Foreign intrigues to in the political game of the The reports state that the Chin- capitalistic powers," were fashion by Stalin at the WOMAN, ARE DETAINED AT

Chinese despatches claim the __Britain and France __" were ferred, but it is learned that they reoccupation of Nankung, in censured by Stalin "for having are being held on account of alabandoned the policy of collec-leged political activities. tive security in favour of a policy of non-intervention and neu-R. Ellis, members of the Special

cracies," said the Soviet dicta- ing, took away numerous docu-The Directors of the Manufacturers tor, "that the extremely hazard- ments, and arrested five persons No claim is at present being Life Insurance Company report in ous policy followed by the ad-one after the other as they arrived end with a serious debacle."

Much comment has during the year were reflected by the caused by the next passages in

Stalin criticised "certain cir- power previous year, the business in force cles which spread rumours about person. ncreased by £3,365,178, to £117,721,- German intentions in the Uk-738. Total income was £7,182,188, raine, apparently intended to an increase of £524,852, over the corresponding figure for 1037. Payments provoke a Russo-German conto policy-holders and to beneficiaries flict, the reason for which can-

> The r.m.s. "Empress of Japan" on Wednesday.

stabled early yesterday morning or H.M.S. Intrepld. when returning home from work. How the British vessel was

The Concilium planned by Pope Pius XII |which will be the twentieth held by the Church, "The policy of non-interven-will exceed all previous magnificence and imagnificence

Cardinals, Archbishops, Patriarchs and Bishops from all parts of the world, as well as leaders of religious orders, and a number of clergy experts in special ecclesiastical functions, will

be present. Among the tasks of the new "Naturally the Soviet cannot Concilium will be the proclama-

> The Catholic Church has hitherto recognised the Ascension of the Virgin Mary as tra-

Tripuri, Yesterday. dition but not as dogma. Disapproval and disassociation Pope Pius XI, three years ago,

pher Columbus cannot be carried Condemnation of Japanese ag- out in the usual way, since his miracles cannot be attested. The resolutions will come for But the Concilium can cannonize tian Faith in the New World.

The Concilium will not take place before 1940, since many preparations are necessary. -Trans-Ocean.

RAID' IN CENTRAL DISTRICT

(Special to the "Herald") FIVE CHINESE, INCLUDin 'outspoken ING A WELL-EDUCATED CENTRAL POLICE STATION THURSDAY.

The "non-aggressor countries No charge has yet been pre-

Headed by Det. Sub-Inspector Branch raided No. 50, Des Voeux "I warn the Western Demo-Road Central on Thursday morn-

The documents seized are now been being examined and translated. Under the Emergency Regulations, the Special Branch has to detain any suspected

London, Yesterday. The British blockade-runner from Manila is due here at 8 a.m. Stangate, which had been intercepted by Spanish Nationalist warships after leaving Valencia, A compositor, Mak Mong, of the is now en route to Gibraltar. "South China Morning Post", was escorted by the British destroy-

The attack took place in Holly- rescued from the Spanish war-

Sole Agents:-

THE NEW UTOPIA: IN EUROPE Sir Samuel Hoare's Dream Of Hope

peace and prosperity.



Birmingham's largest air raid shelter, built at a cost of £6,000 is nearing completion. It is situated at the back of the Austin motor works at Longbridge and has accommodation for 5,000 people, all employed at the works. The shelter is 30 feet below ground and comprises two long chambers each 20ft, wide and 400ft, long. Photo shows girls from the works leaving one of the exits of the huge

BRITISH ORDER TO FIRE WITHOUT NOTICE: SAYS "EVENING NEWS"

Gibraltar, Yesterday. Five British cruisers which returned suddenly to Gibraltar from Rock last night.

Although the warships sailed In an easterly direction, their final destination was not announced. Well-informed quarters say the

warships' departure is connected with General Franco's blockade and Lord Halifax's subsequent declaration that the Royal Navy

SCHMIDT SACKED

Moscow, Yesterday. to have been removed from his post the visit. Commissars.

the victim of intrigue. — Trans- can Spanish coast by General Ocean.

KOWLOON SHOWROOM:

would protect British shipping. "EVENING NEWS" REPORT

According to a report published by the "Evening News" British the Atlantic manoeuvres, left the warships have received orders to open fire without notice on any Spanish warship which might sink an English trade vessel within or outside Spanish territorial waters.—Trans-Ocean.

MORE DESTROYERS

Paris, Yesterday. Quite unexpectedly, the British destroyers, Ivanhoe, Ilex, and Imogen, which were taking part in the Atlantic Manoeuvres have arrived in Gibraltar, states "Le Temps" yesterday.

The officers and crew have received no leave and the naval au-Professor Schmidt, the famous thorities decline to give any in-Soviet Arctic explorer, is reported formation about the purpose of

by order of the Council of People's In circles interested it is, however, assumed that the arrival of Professor Schmidt, according to the warships "has something to do foreign circles in Moscow, was with the blockade of the Republi-! Franco."-Trans-Ocean.

BY SPECIAL REQUEST A SECOND SERIES OF

COOKERY **DEMONSTRATIONS**

THE GLOUCESTER BUILDING, 1st. FLOOR.

Will commence as from MONDAY, 3rd APRIL, 1939

Demonstrator: Mrs. R. A. RODGERS.

SPECIAL CLASS for LADIES NDAY and WEDNESDAY.

10 a.m. to 12.30 p.m.

(Fee \$5.00 for 8 Lectures) CLASS for COOKBOYS and AMAHS.

FRIDAYS 2.30 p.m. to 4.30 p.m. (Fcc \$9.00 for 8 Lectures)

Enrol before 25th March to secure a full course

THE HONG KONG & CHINA GAS CO., LTD. CENTRAL SHOWROOM: GLOUCESTER BUILDING

. Phone 24704 246, NATHAN ROAD

Phone 57841

STANDARD OF LIVING AS NEVER BEFORE

"American Democracy is in

a different position. It is out

of Europe and does not wish

to be drawn into European

entanglements. It has its own

problems to solve and it does

not want them compromised

AMERICAN WAY

We accept them and we should be

both meddlesome and foolish if

we attempted to run counter to

strength in each of the three

and resist victoriously any and

DEFENSIVE CHARACTER

Sir Samuel Hoare stressed the

essentially defensive character of

cracies, and said: "Some on the

Continent are saying we are

building up great armaments for

Nothing is further from the

raise our standard of defence to

a point that has already been

reached by the dictator countries,

and we are raising it with ex-

fence and we shall be always

ready to lessen the appalling

The Home Secretary also de-

always ready for discussions on

"They welcome, therefore, the

contracts that are now being

made between British industrial-

ists. They are glad that the

President of the Board of Trade

should visit Berlin. They hope

the result of this closer inter-

course will be to remove some of

these lines.

"We are thinking only of de-

treme reluctance.

"We are doing no more than

truth.

"We realise these differences.

by foreign obligations.

London, Yesterday. Speaking in his constituency last night, the Home Secretary, Sir Samuel Hoare, eloquently depicted the opportunity which lay before the leading statesmen of the world to create

He asked his audience to imagine the possible results of abolishing the political uncertainties which stand in the way of settled co-operation between nations.

"SUPPOSE," HE SAID, "POLITICAL CONFIDENCE COULD BE RESTORED TO EUROPE; SUPPOSE FOR THE SPACE OF FIVE YEARS THERE WERE NEITHER WARS NOR RUMOURS OF WARS; SUPPOSE THE PEOPLES OF EUROPE WERE ABLE TO FREE THEMSELVES FROM THE NIGHTMARE THAT HAUNTS THEM, AND FROM THE EXPENDITURE UPON ARMAMENTS THAT BEG. GARS THEM, COULD WE NOT THEN DEVOTE THE AL-MOST INCREDIBLE INVENTIONS AND DISCOVERIES OF OUR TIME TO CREATION OF A GOLDEN AGE IN WHICH POVERTY COULD BE REDUCED TO INSIGNI-FICANCE AND THE STANDARD OF LIVING RAISED TO HEIGHTS WE HAVE NEVER BEEN ABLE TO AT-TEMPT BEFORE.

"Here indeed is the greatest three Democracies, each differing opportunity that has ever been from the other in almost every offered to the leaders of the respect and each forming its conworld.

"Five men in Europe - three three inevitably impelled upon dictators and the Prime Minis- the same programme of national ters of England and France - if defence. they worked with singleness of "Between the British and on equipment and materials. purpose and unity of action to fact at the present moment. The this end, might in an incredibly French Democracies there for a by the Defence Loans Bill, and short space of time transform the generation have been especially only £5,000,000 will be a Budget whole history of the world.

"These five men, working to- They are both in Europe, and gether in Europe and blessed European dangers, encompass in their efforts by the Presi- them. dent of the United States, might make themselves the eternal benefactors of the human race.

"Our own Prime Minister has shown his determination to work heart and soul to such an end. A cannot believe that the other leaders of Europe will not join him in the high endeavour upon which he is engaged."

MOOD OF RESOLUTION

The speech to which this force- them. American Democracy will ful appeal for the triumph of go its own way and no one here goodwill was the climax, began will try to deflect it. with a description of the return in recent months of a mood of significant fact is the simultaneous confidence and resolution to the rejuvenescence of Democratic people of Great Britain.

The Home Secretary commented | great Democracies, not least in on the astonishing freedom with America, and the equal deterwhich all aspects of the country's | mination of all three to resist defence provision were still discussed in the British Parliament, every attack upon its life and and on the chance it afforded to liberty." all citizens to realise how the huge sums - running to nearly six hundred millions this year the country was spending on de-

fence were now producing results. the rearmnment of the Demo-Statements on the defence estimates and recent debates had shown that the long period of preparation had come to an end, the purpose of attack, and that and the results were now emerg- we are marching towards war. ng with remarkable effects.

COULD NOT BE DEFEATED

"They show, I am convinced, that we could not be defeated in a short war by any knockout blow, and that in a long war our almost inexhaustible resources would ensure final victory.

"These conclusions, are of in- burden modern standards of decalculable importance not only to fence impose on the world if a us but to every country that is general agreement that leaved bent upon peace. ...

each of us safe from aggression "There is another fact that has can be reached by international emerged in recent weeks. It is negotiation." the solidarity of effort in the three great Democracies.

clared that the new strength of "At the end of the year there the Democracies would not make were many foolish people who them blind or rigid to problems went about saying the Demo-that called for remedy. They cracies were effete. A few shy were as anxious as ever to remove so to-day and none will say so the causes of war in the world. to-morrow.

"For the great rearmament "They believe, for instance, programme in the British Com- that great progress might speedily monwealth; in France and in the be secured if they could cut United States arb much more through the enconglements that than the repair of gaps; in now stiffe trade; and destroy national defences. friendly intercourse. They are

"They are outward and visible signs of the strength and vigour of the three countries and of their unshakeable resolution to ward off an attack on their historic libetties.

FUNDAMENTAL UNITY

"Never in our memory has the obstacles that now stand so there been so fundamental a formidably in the way of world unity or no firm a rengive in all trade the name and the

-ICHANG-DEATHROLL MOUNTS

Chungking, Yesterday.
Although no official list of casualties in the barbaric Japanese bombing raids on Ichang yet available, foreign Red Cross quarters state that between 300 and 400 dead bodies had been removed from the wreckage when further raids interrupted rescue work, and that the total may reach about 2,000.—Our Our Correspondent.

COST OF ARP IN ENGLAND

London, Yesterday. Supplementary Civil Estimates! issued yesterday for the Home

Office show that A.R.P. services clusions in its own way, but all cost £42,730,559 in the coming financial year. Over £30,000,000 will be spent

Most of this sum will be met

close bonds of common interest. charge. Education estimates included in the Civil Estimates provide for:

an expenditure of £52,246,026, an increase of £1,239,696 and the highest in history. Nearly half of the sum arises:

from automatic growth under the provision for teachers' pensions. - British Wireless.

IN BURMA...

hto the say laik ta laik phyit the.



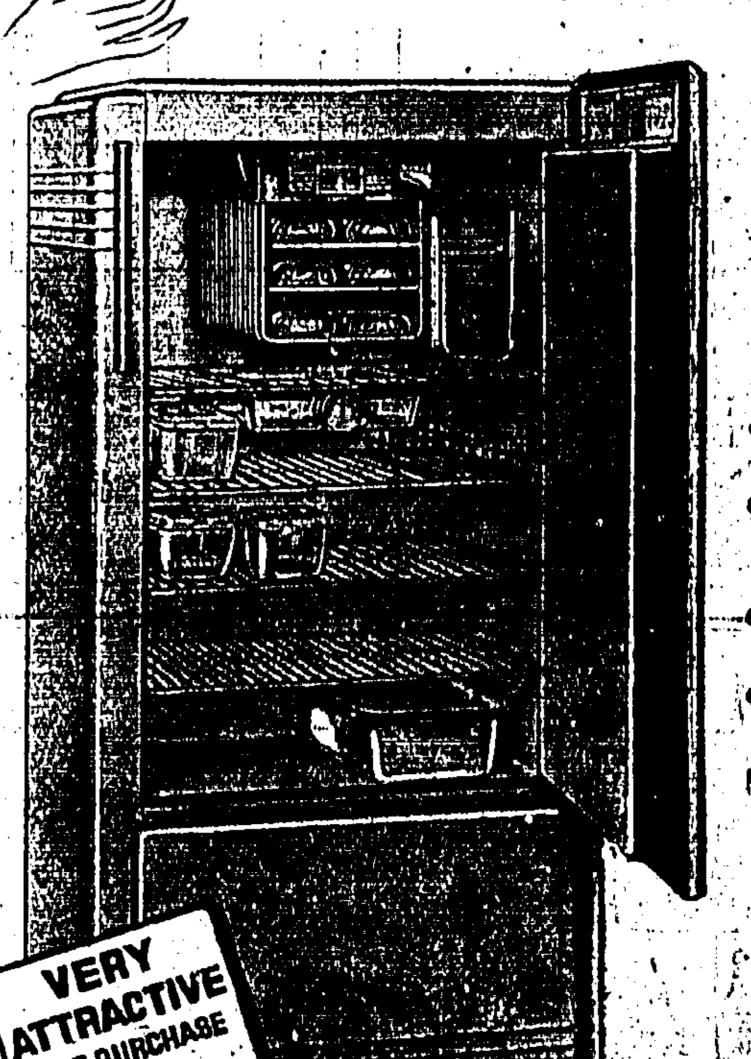
Brilain its Afrikander



Discover for yourself why Afrikander is BRITAIN'S BIGGEST SELLING PIPE MIXTURE

Sole Agents:-JOHN D. HUTCHISON & CO...





MADE IN ENGLAND BY THE

(THE GENERAL BLECTRIC CO. LTD. OF ENGLAND)

• Food Storage capacity of 5 cu. ft. at lower cost.

· Large capacity quick-freezing unit designed for maximum running economy.

... Yery generous ice-making capa-

Silent operation and no radio interference.

Remember Coldair Refrigerators are made by the largest electrical organization in the British Empire.

5 YEARS GUARANTEE AND " COMPLETE LOCAL COLPAIR

子等系数 写在 东北 多形异类 化



STOP HIS FRETTING!

Relieve that irritating itch by applying immediately cooling, soothing

MENTHOLATUM

The standby of three generations when baby is affected by disper rash, prickly heat or skin irritations. Refreshes and heals and leaves baby's skin soft and velvety.

and the stight of the second o

READ

The China Mail

"EARLIEST WITH THE LATEST"

ADVERTISEMENTS

THE HONG KONG **JOCKEY CLUB**

THE FIRST EXTRA RACE MEETING will be held (weather permitting) at HAPPY VALLEY on SATURDAY, 18th March, 1989, commencing at 2.00 p.m. The First Bell will be rung at

1,30 p.m. MEMBERS' ENCLOSURE

be readily identified.

men and \$3.00 for Ladies (both KING, for one further term of 75 Majesty the KING, for one further Road. All modern conveniences. Apincluding tax) are obtainable years. through the SECRETARY upon to be responsible for all visitors of the lot the Purchaser (if

27794) will close at 12 NOON. Club House provided they are ordered in advance from the No. 1

Boy (Tel.,21920). PUBLIC ENCLOSURE The price of 'Admission to the Public Enclosure is \$1.00 including Tax, for all Persons, including Ladies, and is payable at the Gate. Soldiers and Sailors in Uniform are admitted Half Price.

By Order, C. B. BROWN, Secretary.

Hong Kong, 12th March, 1989.

NEW ADVERTISEMENTS



Intending bidders are advised the personal or written application of a Member, such Member of the let the Dumber of the let th introduced by him, and for Pay- deposit with the applicant) will be required to introduced by him, and for Pay—deposit with an authorised officer who ment of all Chits, etc.

The Secretary's Office, 1st who will be present at the sale, the sum of two hundred dollars, (\$200) in cash. This sum will be refunded in cash. This sum will be refunded to deposit with an authorised officer who will be present at the sale, the sum of two hundred dollars, (\$200) in cash. This sum will be refunded to deposit with an authorised officer who will be present at the sale, the sum of two hundred dollars, (\$200) in cash. This sum will be refunded to deposit with an authorised officer who will be present at the sale, the sum of two hundred dollars, (\$200) in cash. This sum will be refunded to deposit with an authorised officer who will be present at the sale, the sum of two hundred dollars, (\$200) in cash. This sum will be refunded to deposit with an authorised officer who will be present at the sale, the sale, the sale, the sale, the sale and young girls in music, shorthand, will be present at the sale, the sale and young girls in music, shorthand, will be present at the sale, the sale and young girls in music, shorthand, will be present at the sale, the sale and young girls in music, shorthand, will be present at the sale, the sale and young girls in music, shorthand, will be present at the sale, the sale, the sale and young girls in music, shorthand, will be present at the sale, the s in cash. This sum will be refunded on payment of the Purchase price. Street, Hong Kong. Established 1896. Tilling are obtainable at the on payment of the Purchase price. PARTICULARS OF THE LOT.

(, 232	11 4 K	, 0				
No. of Bale	Begistry No.	Locality.	Me.	Laure	da i	Y.	Contents in	Annes Bental	Upset Price.
-	nod	loon 4.057, i.	ft.	,ft.	12.	ft.	about	•	•
. 1	Kewlbon Inland Lot bo. 4121.	adjoining Kow niund Lot No. Tong Mi Box The Kok Tan	An j	per s	(ale 1	i pina	8,184	8	15,522

PUBLIC AUCTION

* ARTICULARS AND CONDI-TIONS of the Sale by Public Auction to be held on MONDAY, the 18th day of March, 1939, at 3 p.m., at the Offices of the Public Works Department, by Order of His Excellency the Governor of one Lot of Crown Land at Mount Cameron Road, in the Colony of Hong with the option of renewal at a Kong for a term of 75 years; with the option of renewal at a Crown Rent to be fixed by the Surveyor of His Majesty the KING, for one further term of 75 years.

of the lot the Purchaser (if not the applicant) will be required to deposit with an authorised officer who of two hundred dollars, (\$200) in cash. This sum will be refunded on payment of the Purchase price.

PARTIOULARS OF

No. of Bale Registry No. Locality.	Boundary Measurements N. B. E. W.	Contents in 89, feet.	Annaal Bental Upset.Price.	No. of St		
South of Bural Building Lot No. 33, Mount Camston Road.	ft. ft.	About	■ SS9 %			

F THE LOT			_	Sale	X P.	£.					되. -
, 7 y enta	Contents in Sq. feet.	Annual Bental	psetimor	No. of 8	Registry	Locality		Boundary Measurements			ontenta Sq. feet
	¥ .	len	1854		- W		Ħ.	Б,	K.	١٧.	
· W.		YPE	ו יני				ft.	St.	ft.	ft.	About
L. 11.	About		•		8	t X					į
plan	22,400	288	1, exx		Inlandillot No. 5439.	Adjoining Inland Lot STB, North Point.	A] per∗	iale j	i	6,600

Everyone should know precisely why Alka-Seltzer today—keep it on hand alka-Seltzer is better in its double acting relief for headaches, sour or acid atomach, heartburn, muscular aches, colds and other common aliments associated with an excess acid condition. Alka-Seltzer today—keep it on hand always, at home and at work. Use Alka-Seltzer the next time you feel better, acid stomach, colds and other everyday acid stomach, colds and other everyday aches or pains. Alka-Seltzer will help to make you feel better, look better. Miles Laboratories, Inc. Elkhart, Indiana, U.S.A.

Telephone 59707

For Outstanding

Performance

THE RADIO PEOPLE

What Is Alka-Seltzer?

"A New Modern Way to Got Quick Relief from Headaches and Acid Indigestion"

31, Nathan Road.



PUBLIC AUCTION

DARTICULARS AND CONDI- DARTICULARS and Conditions cate with A. Urquhart. Roward. TIONS of the Sale by Public Auc- I of the Sale by Public Auction to tion to be held on MONDAY, the be held on MONDAY, the 18th day No One without a badge will 18th day of March, 1939, at 3 p.m., of March, 1939, at 8 p.m., at the be admitted to the Members' at the Offices of the Public Works Offices of the Public Works Depart-Enclosure. Such must be worn Department, by Order of His Ex- ment, by Order of His Excellency WILL TENANTS desiring long lease Enclosure. Such must be work Department, by Order of his Exthroughout the duration of each cellency the Governor of one Lot of the Governor of one Lot of Crown Hill communicate definite offers to meeting in such a manner as to Crown Land at Tai Kok Tsui, in Land at Tin Hau Temple Road, in landlord at No. 9, Jordan Road; 2nd the Colony of Hong Kong for a term the Colony of Hong Kong for a floor. Immediate occupation. Badges admitting Non-Members of 75 years, with the option of term of 75 years, with the option to the Members' Enclosure and renewal at a Crown Rent to be fixed of renewal at a Crown Rent to be TO LET-Two new style European Club Rooms at \$5.00 for Gentle- by the Surveyor of His Majesty the fixed by the Surveyor of His houses at Nos. 87 and 89 Hillwood torm of 75 years.

Intending bidders are advised Nathan Road, first floor. that immediately after the disposal of the lot the Purchaser (if not the PARTICULARS OF THE LOT.

•			, —							_
No. of Sale	Registry No.	Locality.	H M	o u u	Contents in Square feet.	Bental	Price			
No. o	Regist	, ,	и,	9.	E.	w.	Contents Square fo	Annal Benta	Check	•
-		3 ,	ft.	ft.	ft.	ft.	thout	8	•	
a	Inland Lot	Inland Tin Ha	, A.	ı per	i, salo pl	lan	6,160	Ħ	6,100	•

PUBLIC AUCTION

DARTICULARS AND CONDI-TIONS of the Sale by Public Auction to be held on MONDAY, the 18th day of March, 1939, at 3 p.m., at the Offices of the Public Works Department, by Order of His Excellency the Governor of one Lot of Crown Land at North Point, in the Colony of Hong Kong for a term of 75 years, Crown Rent to be fixed by the Surveyor of His Majesty the KING, for one further term of 75 years.

Intending bidders are advised that immediately after the disposal Intending bidders are advised of the lot the Purchaser (if not that immediately after the disposal the applicant) will be required to deposit with an authorised officer who will be present at the sale, the sum of two hundred dollars, (\$200) will be present at the sale, the sum in cash. This sum will be refunded on payment of the Purchase price. PARTICULARS OF THE LOT.

No. of Sale	Registry N	Locality		Boundary Measurements			Contents in Sq. feet.	Arras Rept	Upest Price.	
	<u></u>	· ·	N.	В,	E.	١٧.		17	أسا	i
4	Inlandillot No. 5139.	Adjoining Inland Lot No. SIR, North Point.	ft.	et.	ft.	ft.	About.	118	⊕ 079°9	

FOR QUALITY PRINTING

The Newspaper Enterprise Ltd. 3A, Wyndham St.

CLASSIFIED ADVERTISING

LOST.

Kowloon Tong, two Fox Terrier dogs.
One black and white answers name
"Snifter", other black and tan
"Snorter". Finder please communi"Snorter". Finder please communi-

TO LET

ply personally Mr. P. G. Chung, 798

FOR SALE

HONG KONG DOLLAR DIRECTORY 1939 EDITION.—On sale at all Bookstalls and at the Offices of the Publishers, 3A, Wyndham Street.

WANTED KNOWN

WOMEN'S LEAGUE of Health and Beauty classes resuming Tuesdays Floor, Telephone 27894.

THE INTERNATIONAL CORRES. PONDENCE CLUB invites applica-tions for FREE membership. Intend-day, 6 p.m. A Reading Room is lo-ing members should write address cated in the Church Building and is below, stating full name, address, age, open on occupation, hobbies etc. Members of both sexes and all ages desirous of corresponding with you. Please write, mentioning this paper, to the Hon. Secretary, Mr. G. Kelvin Smith, G.P.O. Box 940, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.

TUITION GIVEN

EXPERT instructresses for ladies

MISCELLANEOUS

YOUR VISITING CARDS neatly and promptly printed. — "China Mail" Office, No. 8A, Wyndham Street. Telephone 20022.

TO-DAY'S SERVICES

FIRST CHURCH OF CHRIST. SCIENTIST, HONG KONG (A Branch of the Mother Church. The First Church of Christ, Scientist in Boston, Mass.)
No. 81, Macdonnell Road, close to

Peak Tram Station. Sunday Service, 11.15 a.m. Subject:- "SUBSTANCE". The Sunday behool is held at 10

EVERY MORNING (Except Sunday)

from 10.30 a.m. to 12.30 p.m. - and on -TUESDAY & FRIDAY EVENINGS

Literature is available at the Reading Room. The Public is cordially invited to attend the Services and to visit the Reading Room.

from 5.30 p.m. to 7 p.m.

All authorised Christian Science

DANCING TUITION

AILEEN and DORIS WOODS—EX TEACHERS of MODERN BALL-ROOM DANCING. Trained in the States. Rapid and perfect tuition guaranteed. Lessons entirely private. (Special terms for Service men). Studio 54A. Nathan Road Kowloon. Entrance Mody Road. Telephone 58585.

66 SAFEMILK"

RECONSTITUTED

PASTEURISED

PURE—RICH—CREAMY

BOTTLED IN OUR MODERN-UP-TO-DATE-EFFICIENT MILK PLANT UNDER CONSTANT EUROPEAN SUPERVISION

> RECONSTITUTED MILK MENDED BY DOCTORS, NURSES AND DAIRY PRODUCE SPECIALISTS BE-CAUSE IT IS SAFE, PURE AND FOR ITS NOURISHING QUALITIES

IDEAL FOR INFANTS, CHILDREN AND ADULTS

A QUALITY PRODUCT

Reconstituted Milk, recombined from the world's best Dairy Produce and efficiently pasteurised for your protection, is offered to you under the name-"SAFEMILK."

14 CENTS PER 10 OZ. BOTTLE

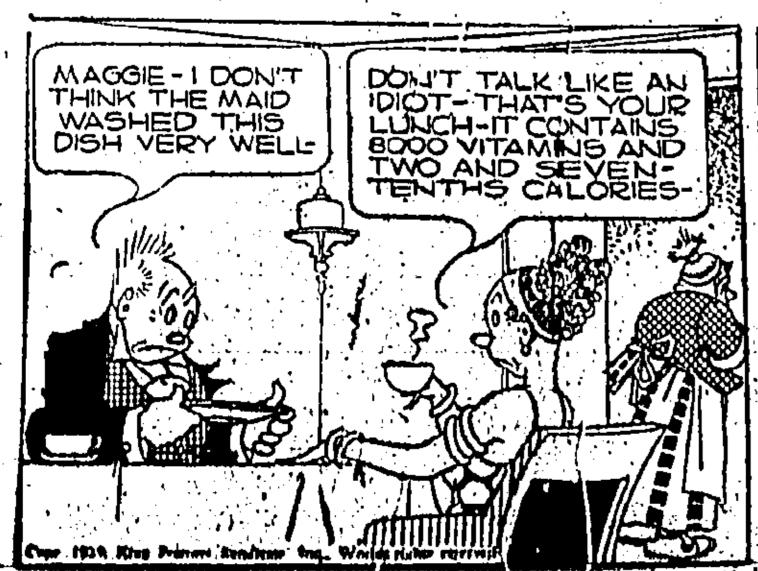
DRINK "SAFE MILK" AND BE SAFE —

The Hong Kong Dairy Supply Co., Ltd.

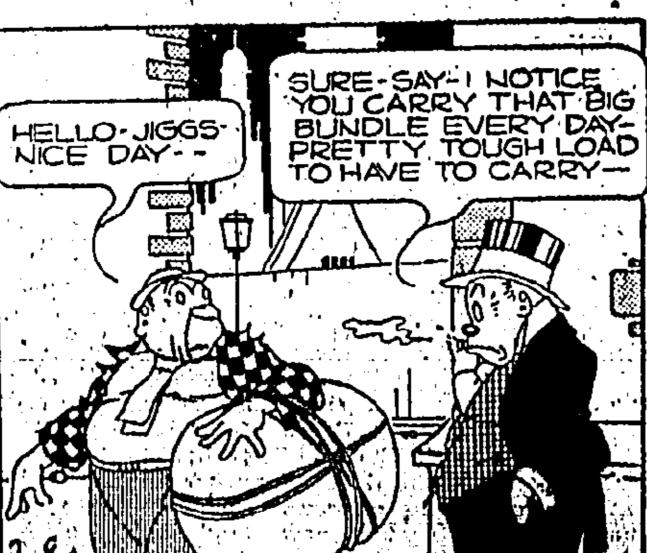
49-51 Waterloo Road, Kowloon, Phone 59788

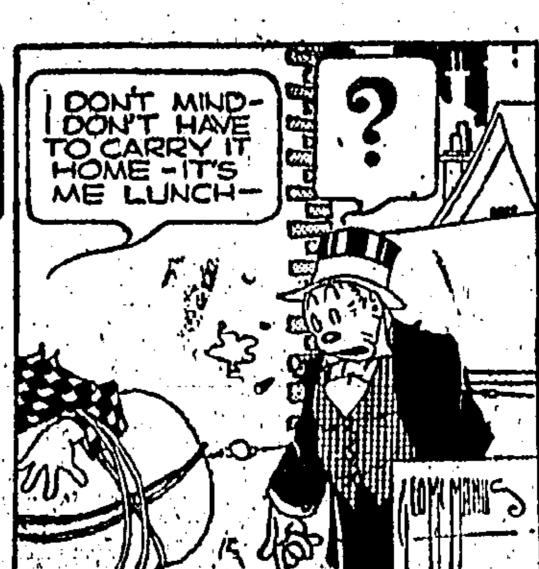
Hong Kong Stock Exchange Bldg., Ice House Street, Hong Kong. Phone 27980

Bringing Up Father

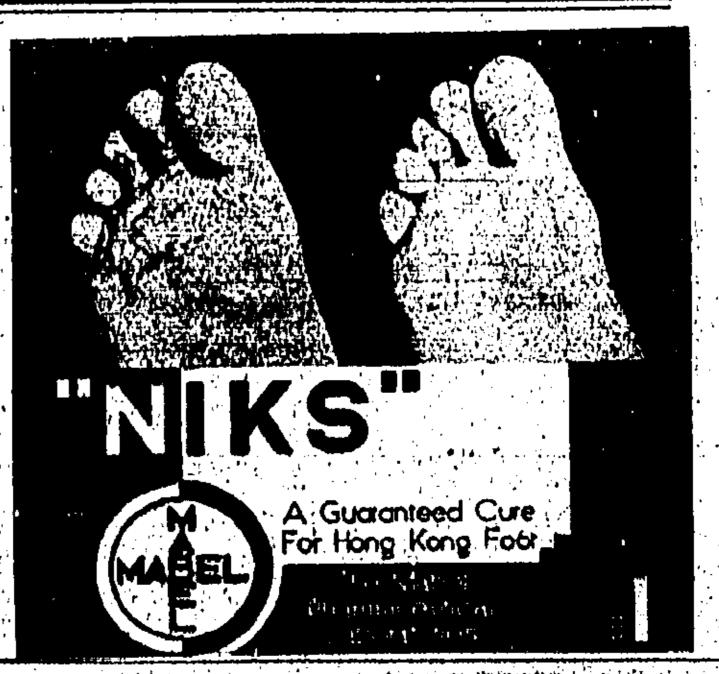








By George McManus





Star of the Bernard Shaw film "Pygmalion" which was such great success, Miss Wendy Hillier, has left the London Clinic with her baby daughter born nearly a month ago. She is the wife of Mr. Ronald Gow, former schoolmaster, who dramatised "Love on the Dole", in which his wife took the lead and established her as a star actress, Photo shows Miss Wendy Hillier with her husband leaving the Clinic with her baby daughter.

FATHER BYRNE WARNS

an extension to the village ed, and the first prize distribution held.

said he did so with some hesitathe village a model village, and country hills.

"You, thanks to the generosity of good friends, have enlarged your school-house. You have invited us to rejoice with you because of its enlargement. Our presence, as your guests and your visitors, is proof of our sympathy in your joy. Ignorance at its best

HENNESSY RD. INCIDENT

day charged with assault.

The butcher, who is suffering precious of educational lessons from a swollen jaw had not been taught in your village school. discharged from Hospital yestercustody.

the arrival of the police.

Tai Po Tsai, Hong Kong's | at its worst is part of the dark little Shanghri-La, was the cloud which sin has cast over his happiness. Removal of such ignorscene yesterday of an in- ance has always been an aim of teresting ceremony, when the best leaders of mankind-"you shall know the truth, and school was formally open- the truth shall make you free," such, wear the same uniform and (John. VIII, 32) and success in insignia as their opposite numtheir aim has been their greatest bers at home. triumph. Perhaps, now, you can After Mr. Chan Fook-hong had guess my fear about "Modernity." outlined the history of education You have enlarged your school- more and more men are being in the village, the Rev. Father house. The idea, at once arises, trained. Byrne, addressing the villagers, that an enlarged centre of instruction demands an enlarged intion, lest some utterance might tellectual horizon. Who, for a mosavour of a "modernity" alien to ment, could quarrel with the idea? the tradition which has made of No sane man, we take it, if the intellectual horizon be the genuine out of harmony with the beauty horizon of truth, opening up new of the character-symbol unfold- vistas of beauty and enriching the ing the sweet blossom of the life with the ever-expanding love of a heart that is good and pure.

FALSE HORIZON Now, my friends, that is most 'modern" in the world is its false horizon of error, lit up by its own artificial searchlights instead of by the sun of truth, and nowhere is this horizon more visible than is a veil obscuring man's vision, where, under the caption of know-clients. ledge, seeds of discord are sown amongst men and the discord of the hostilities, are being cleared breaks into war. Here in Tai Po with practically no attendant loss, Tsai for the three hundred years, since the first of the Wan clan | man founded the village; you have As a sequel to an incident at preserved an unbroken tradition cash available standing at \$16,700,000, the market in Hennessy Road on 10f peace. The heart of the village Friday night, following an argu- has been at rest, and you have ment between Gunner William needed no visible arm of the law, Hogan, R.A., and a butcher, in the way of a police force, to Chau Nam, the former appeared keep it undisturbed. This has been before Mr. R. A. D. Forrest at one of your unique glories. The the Central Magistracy yester- spirit of unity, the spirit of peace founded on unity has been most

Thus educational facilities may day morning, when the case was not, in any way, narrow your called, and defendant was re- school horizon, but that the peacemanded for 48 hours in military ful pursuits of country life, passed on by the Elders of yesterday When the incident occurred, a to their worthy successors of tolarge crowd quickly gathered and day, may in turn reach their was only dispersed sometime after grandsons, and through them I generations yet unborn.

HONG KONG MAY HAVE ITS OWN FLYING SQUADRON

Likely Lines Of Proposed Air Reserve

HE formation of a local Volunteer Air Force on the lines of the Singapore Volunteer Air Force is envisaged by a former Royal Air Force officer now active in local aviation circles, as a result of the Air Ministry proposals to include Hong Kong in the scheme to increase reserve pilots for local defence.

Unlike the Volunteer Air Arm an ever-growing list of pilots all which comes directly under the | capable of playing their part in Hong Kong Government, and is the defence of the Colony at a motrained on machines belonging to ment's notice and with the minithe Far East Flying Training mum training. School, the Singapore V. A. F. is a self-contained body, essentially volunteer in personnel and command but having one or two regular officers as instructors as well as regular mechanics who handle the servicing.

OWN MACHINES

All flying training is done on service aircraft of fighter types, Hawker Audaxes are one type, sent out by the Home Government.

Prospective pilots have to pass a rigid medical examination on the lines of that required by the Auxiliary Air Force in England commissioned as officers in the Royal Air Force Reserve and as

Provision is made for these pilots to keep in their hand while

SINGAPORE PROGRESS compiled in the short time which the unit has been formed

It was revealed at yesterday's meeting of the Bank of East Asia that a special department ernment Civil Hospital has been opened in the Hong Kong office to handle and in types of "up-to-date" schools quidate the accounts of Canton

 All outstanding accounts carried by the Canton Branch, closed because stated Sir Shouson Chow, the Chair-

millions higher than last year and which "while it reflects the high standard of liquidity and sound position of our institution yet indicates the rather limited field of profitable Camp. employment of available funds."

Payment of \$6 per share, representing 6 per cent. on the capital value of shares, was approved, and a transfer bringing the reserve fund up to \$2,500,000

The Exhibition of photographs showing the scenic beauties of the dren). War Zone in China which opened yesterday at St. John's Cathedral Hall attracted big crowds of visitors. The Exhibition will continue at the Cathedral Hall until to-morrow when will be transferred to Wah Nan Middle School, Nathan Road, for three days, March 17 to 19. Altogether 491 photographs by Mr. T. W. Ho are

Canta 1038 and 1201

Photo taken after a banquet given by the Hong Kong Chapter, World Red Swastika Society, of which Dr. C. T. Wang is the national President. In the centre of the front row are Dr. C. T. Wang, Mr. Hau Shih-ying and Mr. Lee Sze-ho, former Minister of Finance. Colony To Extend Accommodation

For Destitutes ("Sunday Herald" Special)

Further extension of camp accommodation for refugees and destitutes is contemplated by Government.

and on qualifying for wings are Showing his keen personal interest in the problem, His Excellency the Governor, Sir Geoffry Northcote, accompanied by the Hon. Director of Medical Services, Dr. P. S. Selwyn-Clarke, visited the refugee camps in the urban areas during the week, and this decision is the result.

YESTERDAY WHEN JANET

RUSSEL BROWN DONALD-

SON, OF VANCOUVER, B.C.,

BECAME THE BRIDE OF

ERNEST WILLIAM COULSON,

OF THE DAIRY FARM, ICE &

the Reverend K. MacKenzie Dow,

and the bride was given away by

struck a new note in bridal gowns,

and in place of the traditional

headdress of orange blossoms,

this March bride chose tiny white,

rosebuds to secure a floor length

veil of silk embroidered net. Her

bouquet was a mixture of pink

roses and maiden-hair ferns—a

pastel colour note which lent in-

terest to the ethereal whiteness of

Pink georgette was worn by the

only bridesmaid, Miss Violet Brad-

bury, and she carried dark red

carnations for contrast. The pink

and white theme was further car-

ried out in the frocks worn by

the two flower girls the Misses

Joan Thomson and Constance Ro-

Navy and silver formed the basic

The duties of best-man were as-

sumed by Mr. A. K. Dimond, and

C. de S. Robertson and L. Alltree.

Following the ceremony, a re-

The bride is the eldest daughter

son of the late Mr. William Coul-

son of York, Yorkshire, and Mrs.

M. J. Alltree of Vancouver, B. C.

at Can.\$428.000,000 represents: 48
per cent of the assets.
Nearly Can.\$200,000,000 of new
life insurances was placed on the
books during the year, premium income totalled visits.000,000; in visits

the groomsmen were the Messrs.

ception was held in the Peninsula

bertson. The chosen fabric

white frock; topped a pink

colours of the ensemble worn

the matron-of-honour, Mrs. J.

which matched in colour

posies of roses.

Thomson.

this case was organdic, and

White suede lace over satin

The ceremony was performed by

COLD STORAGE CO., LTD.

Mr. J. D. Thomson.

her gown.

According to reliable informa-By this method Singapore has tion, there are still several hundred destitute women and chilsleeping in the streets of the Colony, especially in the Wanchai District, and, for these homeless, it is hoped to provide additional camp accommodation very shortly.

SOLDIERS' COMPLICATIONS It will be recalled that, originally, the King's Park camp was allotted to refugees until then housed in the former Govother Government buildings; and that the North Point and Matauchung Camps were erected mainly for Hong Kong destitutes and nomeless street-sleepers.

The interned Chinese soldiers, when transferred from the s.s. Lee Hong, however, took up space intended for the Colony's streetsleepers and it is now possible that additional accommodation will be provided on a site in close proximity to the Matauchung

OVER 10,000

The 10,184 refugees and dostitutes, are divided into and accommodated in the following refugee camps: King's Park Camp: 1,479 (663

males, 505 females, and 311 chil-Matauchung Camp: 1,000 (561

men. 329 women, and 110 chil-North Point Camp: 1,527 (486 men, 711 women and 330 children).

.Kam Tin Camp: 2,750 (2,369) adults and 381 children). Gill's Cutting (New Territories): 641 (535 adults and 116

children). Fanling North Camp: 835 (742

adults and 93 children). Fanling South Camp: 1,086 (918 adults and 123 children), San-uk-ting Camp: 916 (827

adults and 89 children).

The Air Raid Precautions Officer | Hotel, and the newlyweds later announces that an Air Raid Ward- left for the Repulse Bay Hotel ons course will be given in Chin- where the honeymoon is to be ese by Mr. Mok Ching-um at the spent. For her going-away out-Shaukiwan Public Dispensary fit, Mrs. Coulson selected a swagevery Wednesday from 6-7 p.m. ger suit of rose-beige, with navy commencing on Wednesday, next. blue accessories. The object of the course is to train Air Raid Wardens in the of the late Mr. and Mrs. Thomas duties they would be required to Donaldson of Haywood, Scotland, perform in time of emergency, and the bridegroom is the only and it is hoped that Shaukiwan residents will respond.

The annual report of the Sun Life Assurance Company of Canada, just issued, reveals surplus earnings of ever Can.\$48,000,000, out of which provision -is--to-be-made-for-policy-- mane in



There has been very limited response to the appeal for volunteers for the proposed Auxillary Fire Service in Hong Kong.

It is thought that this may have been due to a misunderstanding caused by a typing error which suggested that applicants would have to undergo a medical examination "with

The correct reading was "without charge."

The Chief Officer of the Fire Brigade is seeking 100 volunteers for this very important

The annual Flower day ganised by the Society for the Protection of Chinese, in aid of funds was held yesterday.

The collection boxes were sent to the Hong Kong and Shanghai Bank and will be opened to-mor-KOWLOON UNION CHURCH known.

MERCY CARGO

The s.s. Suisang which left for Haiphong yesterday carried one of the biggest cargoes of medical and surgical supplies, etc. contributed by various organisations to the E.R.C., ever sent out from Hong Kong.

Dr. Harry Talbot, who is joining Dr. Robert Lim, and Dr. Paul Dohan are in charge of the convoy, which will be conveyed into the interior of China, Kwangsi, Kweichow and Szechuen, in five lorries donated by the China Defence League.

Messrs, Butterfield and Swire carried the cargo at purely nominal lost. The B.F.R.D.C. made a grant of \$50,000 to cover the cost of drugs atc. to be supplied to refugees in Bouthern Kwangsi out of the con-

Huge quantities of bandages, surgical equipment, and necessary drugs were donnted by the women's relief organisations in the Colony, and the China Defence League. New York contributed many articles, as did the DING TOOK PLACE AT THE row, when the result will be made Britain, and the Vancouver Medical Relief Committee.



FOR QUALITY FOR ECONOMY

THEY'RE MADE SO WELL THAT THEY WILL LAST YOU MUCH LONGER THAN ORDIN-ARY SHOES . . . AND STILL LOOK WELL. THAT'S WHY THEY COST YOU LESS IN THE LONG RUN.

Latest models newly arrived!

EMPORIUM



THE GLOUCESTER HOTEL

Nightly Dinner Dances

(EXCEPT SUNDAYS)

FOR RESERVATIONS

PHONE 28128

thousand. Rufus decided to turn

it into a daily. When the circu-

lation reached the nine-thousand

mark he was satisfied that the

town of Wenatchee, with

PRIVATE FACES IN PUBLIC PLACES Rufus Woods—His

Monument is The Coulee Dam

PHHERE are hundreds of people in Hong Kong who might be taken for Englishmen. Swedes or Czecho-Slovaks, but no one could go wrong about Rufus Woods. He looks exactly what he is. Square-jawed, square-shouldered, with wideawake hat and the growing rotundity of his waistcoat; he' seems the typical small-town American of the Western States. His ready smile and the invincible geniality of his American voice complete the picture. * * * '

TTE describes his experiences as "trailing the big show" and says he possesses, "itchy feet." By this he means he has a thirst for adventure, and that wherever something is happening, he has to be there, seeing history being made, or helping to make it himself.

TTIS adventures began when he was still at college reading law. One of the admirable habits of American students is to spend their holidays doing manual labour. Some stoke furnaces, others drive trucks or cranes or steam-rollers. Rufus and his twin brother Ralph-he is proud of being an identical twin-went up to the Yukon with a surveying gang. This was in '98 when the gold rush was just beginning. They saw

LOTLE NOTESA

is a navy blue and red with nipped-in lastex waistline, and nautical sub-

quite the nicest is a grey model with red, white and black stripes, One that

manages to look different from all the others is our favourite-a minute

You can choose from any one of the following new models-the well-

known student instrument for beginners, B basses; Hohner's miniature

models of 12 and 24 basses; Regina models of 111 and 120 basses; the

Tango series which are remarkable for their volume of power and tonal

beauty, 80 and 120 basses; the Organola of 120 basses which meets every

requirement of advanced amateurs and professional accordionists, and the

Organetta of 120 basses, with curved keyboard. This latter model is

a truly magnificent instrument of powerful, resonant tone and is the

the magic wand which changes last year's models into this scuson's hat

One of the most popular musical instruments of

this day and age is the piano-accordion, and profes-

sional accordinists everywhere invariably choose a

"Hohner," because it has been inspired by the motif

that "Quality is the best Policy," and because they

know that a high standard of excellence has always

been maintained in all instruments that bear the Hohner

Des Voeux Road, a comblete range of Hohner's piano-

accordions is stocked. Whether you are a beginner or

a professional, there is a model to meet your needs.

AT THE PETER MUSIC COMPANY, 30-32

jects embroidered on a wide band at top. Colourful zips trim many

The modern bathing suit goes glamorous . . . takes

on the duties of a streamlined foundation garment, and

assures that same sought-for elegance of line that you

manage to achieve in your town clothes and sheerest

gown by the same method of figure control. Prophetics

are lastex weven suits with boned brassiere, and the

Ludies Salon of Lane, Crawford's can show you a one-

piece garment or a suit which is no more than a pantie .

girdle an bra. Colours are inspiring and patterns are

exceptionally novel. For example, a navy blue suit comes

figured in numbers which run into hundreds, and there

floral affair in red and white with moulded brassiere,

men, avid for gold, pouring in by caravan and steamer. Claims were staked and fought for and revolvers sometimes spoke more fluently than voices. A shambling shanty town made an ugly blot on the skyline. The brothers Woods stuck to their surveying gang, and when their vacation was over, they went back to school.

TEXT year Rufus was back. this time as steward on a tramp steamer, coasting round the Yukon. In a single year many changes had taken place. Many of the people he had met had gone home to desks and shop-counters, sadder and wiser. A few had been killed off by the rigorous conditions. Some had made fortunes and were fighting with it, gambling with it, drinking themselves to death with it. One he remembers best was Altone Stander, a huge aggressive man, one of the richest in the Yukon. He fell in love with a handsome blonde who was living with another miner and offered to buy her from him. The reply was that she was worth her weight in gold. "O.K." said Stander, "that's what I'll give you for her." The scales were brought, the girl placed on one end and bags of gold dust on the other, and when the transaction

was complete he took the girl home with him. "His riches did no good, though" said Rufus, "He's now in a home for the infirm and aged."

A NOTHER year the brothers went up to Alaska for the seal-fishing. The trade was shared by U.S.A., Russia and Japan, and seals were slaughtered at a rate which threatened to wipe them out. Rufus, even at that age a propagandist, was one of those who agitated for measures to conserve the seals, and now there is a regulating authority which sees that there is no useless slaughter. Back again to their studies, Ralph and he passed their law examinations together and opened up an office in Wenatchee. At that time Wenatchee, in the north-western state of Washington, had only one newspaper, a weekly called "The World." An offshoot of a bigger Seattle publication, it had a circulation of less than two thousand, and the local bank, which had lent it a good deal of money, was anxiously watching its decline with a view to foreclosing. Just three weeks after he had started in law practice, he was scathing about the quality of "The World." The editor was quick to take up the challenge. "All right, Rufus," he said, "Why don't you take it over yourself." "I think I will," said Rufus.

CITRAIGHTWAY he went to the bank and told them his ideas for making the Wenatchee "World" into a live newspaper. Bankers are a sour and sceptical race, but they must have seen something for they lent him some more money! He -went ahead. As soon as the paper was off the press he piled them into his buggy and went round the town making certain that every one had a copy, and made a point of showing them that the stories were about themselves, and not about the big shots in New York or Chicago. The circulation mounted to three thousand, four thousand, five

population of 12,000, and the surrounding districts, had reached saturation. To-day, with a growing population, and the prosperity of the county. expanding, it sells 12,000 copies every day of its existence. "But you ain't seen nothin' yet," said Rufus, "wait till the Coolee Dam gets going."



RUFUS WOODS

THE Coulee Dam is the child of his brain and imagination. The very name is poetry to his ears, because, by pounding at the public and the government, through his newspaper, at election meetings ever since 1918 and by hurricane lecture tours throughout the States, he, more than any other single person, has brought into being the world's greatest engineertriumph. The word "coulee" means canyon. The Grand Coulee, seven hundred feet above the bed of the Columbia, second biggest river in U. S. A., is two miles in width and thirty in length. When it is

In planning your summer wardrobe, don't overlook the importance of sponge cloth for good looks and long wear, and in your search for frocks of this kind, start with MISS NAYLOR. Here, where prices are among the most reasonable in town, you will find three models to quicken your pulse and cause you to rapsodize over the choice of both style and colour. The popular diradi is seen in a misty blue, with bright flower motifs enlivening a square neckline. Another combines a pink shirtwaist top, with blue skirt of slender stitched pleats. Several new cropes may also be had, and quite the nicest

is a black frock for afternoon occasions "picked up" with a shirred yoke of white lace. Summer formals are news, and most of these are fashioned of net or marquisette. Among the latter is an adorable blue, with fluffy shirred bodice and rucked ribbon tracing two gigantic bows on the skirt. It should also be mentioned that this shop is one of the few which supplies maternity frocks, At the moment there are several cool cotton prints, combining style

By far the prettlest handkerchiefs in town may be run to earth at THE LINEN CHEST. Here, more delicate embroidery is packed into ten square inches of space than the average tea cloth measuring many times . that size. Slender tendrils weave in and out of miniature ferns and blossoms, and punch work as small as the eye of a needle trims the corners of many an exquisite model. Fashioned of very fine, soft linen, they seem almost too delicate to be of any practical use, but in this respect they deceive. Fragile in appearance, and long wearing in use, they are a typical example of the exquisite workmanship undertaken by this front rank shop. Banquet cloths in exceptionally fine grass linen come in lovely pastel shades, and embroidery in several different colours to tone, give lots of galety to these cloths. And because we must mention this item or perish --- we urge you to see a knockout nightle in pink crepe-de-chine, with a diamond inset of sheer chiffon on the diaphragm, and cibow length sleeves of the same fabric. A solid

clock of smocking trims both shoulders and cuffs.

Respectfully priced Spring prints may be picked up at DOLLY VARDEN'S if you go early. This special consignment has only just been received, and their number is limited. In the all-over prints, colours are dazzling and styles are mostly simple. This is as it should be, for any claborateness in style would only smother the beauty of the print. Those which combine lightweight rayon with silk prints, are classic and reach the zenith of beauty in afternoon attire, We point to a black rayon with front panel of bright balls printed on silk. The poly-glot of colours gives to

this dark frock a startling, dramatic effect. Rayons in plain shades should not be overlooked, and lucky is the lady who obtains our favourite--a lime green, buttoned-down-the-front frock with clever dressmaker details. Lots of new Spring bonnets arrived with the last shipment, and a few beach suits give warning of the approaching hot weather.

Lamba gambol over a stunning Spring print which combines lime green and black. The lime green is seen in a full pleated panel which adorns the front Black lambs are printed on the green, green lambs on the black; and the novelty of the treatment will make heads turn and eyes follow you. See this frock at EXCELLA, 188 Nathan Road, and have a look, too, at the many new gowns they have recently received.

Prints are gorgeously coloured. In the lightweight cropes many a new twist-is given to macklines and pockets, sleeves and skirts, belts and clips. There is

hundreds of thousands of farmers whose vanguard has alredy arrived in the Northwest.

completed two or three years

hence, it will irrigate an area

at present desort, more than a

million acres in extent and it

will provide a livelihood for the

TO UFUS who, as early as 1918, saw that the hand of the vandal was rapidly destroying the wealth of the north-west, dedicated the whole of his energies to saving the rich lava soil which is the basis of that wealth. In the pioneer days, the land had seemed so inexhaustible in extent that farmers cut down trees for timber and firewood, without troubling to conserve or replant. They farmed for a year or two and then, having torn from it the maximum wealth in the minimum time, moved on, leaving the countryside derelict behind them. This trail of disaster. begun by man, was completed by alternate flood and drought and erosion.

TT seemed a well-nigh hope-L less business, and when Rufus Woods, day after day, in the columns of his newspaper, stormed at a public that was wider than his circulation, there were few who took his project very seriously. When he persisted they laughed at him, told humorous stories about his queer delusions. But the agricultural wealth of the north-west was something worth, fighting for and Rufus, whose greatest gift is his sense of humour, could take it on the chin and still keep going. He kept going, a voice in the wilderness, for 13 years until, in 1931, the sanity of his project was recognised and a concrete scheme was drawn up and sanctioned by the government. While waiting to break through, he formed a league to protect the site and became its president, and when the State Columbia Basin Commission was set up to put the project into effect, Rufus Woods was appointed a member.

AUGHED at for years as a dreamer, he found himself feted and honoured. He was presented with a desk-set made from the first shovel-full of ironwood drawn from the dam site. The Governor appointed him a sheriff, and when I saw him he was wearing the badge under his coat. Whitman College conferred on him the degree of Doctor of Letters at the same time as it gave it to Senator Borah. He became a delegate to the convention that nominates the president. The honour he likes best is the halfhour devoted to him in the N. J.C. (New York) broadcast "Cavalcade of America."

TIME child of his creation grown up and set on its feet, Rufus thought it was time to take a holiday. First he went to Russia. With a car and Interpreter he went on an unplanned tour, seeing the Five Year Plan in progress. He conducted his visit as unobtrusively as possil'e, seeing the people at work on the Metro, on the railways and roads, in the fields. He talked to them, and although he had to take into account the sifting of the interpreter, he was able to get an idea of how the people were reacting. When he seemed too inquisitive, he found an officer in the back seat of his car, but mostly he was left alone to do and see what he pleased. His impression was that the vast Russian planning was likely to be a success, but that its effect on the standard of living as yet was negligible. Of course, he looked with special keeness at the dams. They are good, he says, but the Grand Coulee is going to be a lot better.

TTE went to Italy and to Germany, and again to Russia. He was in Germany when Hitler marched into Austria, and he returned to America to tell them over the radio what he had seen, venturing the viewthat Czecho-Slovakia would be next on Hitler's programme. He hadn't long to walt. Now he is in China, filling a note-book

Re-Incarnation

MARLOS K. Badera was a Theosophical Society visitor on Thursday evening. When the meeting was over members. many sceptical, clustered around him and asked to be told the secrets of their earlier lives. believe Mr. Badera is a Spanlard, but he spoke faultless English in a low, well-modulated voice, and there was the suggestion of the feminine in his small, slender figure.

LADY was first, of course. "I am," said Mr. Badera, speaking in the person of the lady's post incarnation, "a French countess, boautiful and well-beloved, living in the midst of beautiful things in the warm climate of southern France. was fond of hunting, and I died of a hunting accident." The voice paused, then went on. "J was born again in the Midi. J became a nun and my life was tranquil and full of happiness."

TEXT was a Hong Kong busi-These man. Born a German, he was at first an aggressive Imperialist, but meeting Karl Marx, became one of his adherents though doubting whether his theories were practicable. His children were his greatest source of pride, but after his death he discovered that his wife had been disloyal and that not one of the nine children was his

THE following enquirer had a A similar post-mortem discontent. His wife's three children were not only not his own, but they had robbed and cheated him and had been partially responsible for his death. A doubting lady asked how anything as incredible as re-incarnation could be possible. With the tired patience of a mother answering a fractious child, Mr. Badera replied, "The body wears out, the soul never does. And so the body) must be renewed." Unquenched, the lady asked whother he could recall past events of her present existence, but he is inspired "to see only into past

THE unpleasantest past, almost inevitable, was my own. He gazed at me, turned quite white and sat down. Speaking with reluctance, he said that occasionally there were who transmitted the horror of their past to him and affected him so that he could hardly stand. I was one. I had been foully and violently murdered in circumstances that would not bear

Women Can Paint

THE four women artists who are exhibiting in Queen's Building are well-known to Hong Kong, but if they were not, this show of theirs would make them so. It is the kind of show that low-brows, like you and I, can visit with enjoyment. Highbrows and experts will appreciate the technical perfection that characterises the paintings, but those of us who cannot put our appreciation into the current jargon can understand them and get a good deal of pleasure from seeing them. They are not problem pictures, nor experiments in new forms or new media. They are honest, straightforward pictures, painted with great skill.

TAD I the task of awarding prizes, my first would go to Minna Whitham's "Portrait of a Chinese Gentleman." It is the best of a number of brilliantly executed drawings in pastel and black-and-white. My second would have to be divided. Half to Agnes Moffat. She works in

two distinct styles. I did not care for the wash drawings which seemed to receive a good deal of notice, but "In the Fields," which is in her more serious style, is very striking, indeed. As a portrait of a Chinese working in his paddy-fields, it is entirely authentic,

LMOST equally I liked the h bright and lovely tints of Truda Panet's "On Lamma Island." It is fresh and vital and it convinces the eye by an almost startling simplicity. This artist also works in more than one style. "The Wyle at Wylye" did not impress as a painting, but as a fragment of the cool and fresh English countryside, it is delightful. Her portraits, of dogs probably attracted most attention. All of us have a weakness for dog-pictures when they are well done, and the three in this show have a special

MONG Hong Kong landscapes, none is better than ... "Port Shelter" by Ermyn Campbell, a simple picture of lovely green hills falling into the tranquil sea. It impresses by its sincerity and because it has caught the spirit of the New Territories. The exhibition closes to-morrow afternoon.

Personalia

E. A. C.

Mr. A. H. Fenwick, lecturer in civil engineering at the University of Hong Kong, returned to the Colony from Australia in the Taiping.

Mrs. M. Gee, wife of the manager of the National Aniline and Chemical Co., and her children, returned to the Colony in the Empress of Japan.

Mrs. N. Vicari, sister of Mrs. W. J. Geall, of Luna Building. Kowloon, has arrived here from Yokohama.

31 YEARS OF GASTRIC ULCERS Stomach Now Quite Healed

Who could blame a stomach sufferer for giving up every hope of a cure after 31 long years of suffering? But rellef does surely come when the remedy that never fails is put to the test. Mrs. M. H. Y. discovered that to her ever-

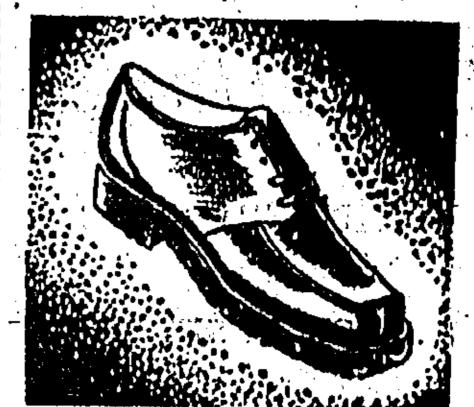
lasting joy. She writes: "I have been terrible sufferer from ulcers in the stomach for 31 years. I have tried no end of remedies, all of which failed. I have suffered no end of pain, but was advised to take Maclean Brand Stomach Powder. After the first dose I began to improve, and now my stomach is quite

" I shall be glad to recommend it to any stomach sufferer. My son was cured. after hospital treatment had failed, by Maclean Brand Stomach Powder," No stomach sufferer can say his or her case is hopeless in the light of this lady's experience. If you have felt that you would never really be able to eat what you liked again remember the case of Mrs. M. H. Y. You can get this same relief too. It does not matter how long you have been enduring agony. Many thousands of stomach sufferers have been cured of stomach trouble or saved from operations for gastric'br duodenal ulcers by MACLEAN BRAND Stomach Powder, with the signature "ALEX. C. MACLEAN" on the bottle and carton. 'Never sold loose. Powder or tablets. If you have any difficulty in obtaining it from your local chemist or store, write to Banker & Co., P.O. Box 755, Hong Kong.

WAKE UP YOUR Without Calemel - And You'll Jump Out of Bed Fall of Vim and Vigour.

Your liver should pour out two pints of figuld bile into your bowels delly. If this blie is not flowing freely, your food doesn't digest. It just decays in the bowels. Gas bloats up your stomach. You get constipated. Your whole system is poisoned and you feel sour, sunk and the world looks punk. A mere bowel movement doesn't get at the cause. It takes those famous Carter's Little Liver Pills to get these two pints of bile flowing freely and make you feel "up. and up". Harmison, gentle, yet amazing in making bile flow freely. Look for the name Carter's Little Liver Pills on the red pack-

Aga: Hefuse anything elem-



GOLF AND WALKING **SHOES JUST** ARRIVED

Land to the first of the said of the said

A dramatic black chiffon, with a heavenly skirt, is just waiting to be claimed by the right woman. We imagine her to be tall, with no special colouring - but she must have height to show to advantage those luxurious gathered tiers in the skirt, each section trimmed with two narrow rows of glossy black sequins. Something new in bodices, and a long sheer cape stamp this gown as a COSTIDES creation. This clever designer can pack more drama into ten yards of chiffon than any Hollywood producer can put into ten reels of film. On a same spectacularly footing, is a green chiffon with masses of shirring on the bodice and a floor-length cape of lacquered lace. A contrast to this stateliness is seen in a romantic grey net, with tiers of narrow ruffles in the skirt, and a grey ribbon such plentifully looped. Mutching genius for genius is an expert milliner whose deft fingers are

prophetics,

Syrup for Children now.

ideal choice for advanced and professional players.

·Have you noticed with what irritating frequency children are apt to catch cold in all weathers? What's a mere cold after all, you say? A trifle, perhaps, but is answerable for many illnesses. For instance, it induces or contributes to pneumonia, bronchitis, pulmonary tuberculosis, and soveral other muladies of serious character. You see, a sudden chill impairs vitality and renders the victim susceptible to disease generally. Put that way it sounds a little more serious, doesn't it? So if we were you and had any kiddles to mind, we'd guard sedulously against colds by keeping a bottle of WATSON'S NO. 35 Cough Syrup in the house. After all, an ounce of prevention is worth a ton of cure, you know, so if you've got 20 cents to spare, invest it in a bottle of WATSON'S No. 35 Cough

A flowered print formal which no woman should overlook is offered at MRS. WILLY'S, Room 334, Wang Hing Building. The flowers are respectfully small, and are painted in tones of pink, lavender and green. The effect acts like a tonic on jaded spirits, and the final touch of excitement is provided in a draped shoulder scarf of burgundy chiffon. Consider this in terms of an investment which will pay good returns. A remantic white not with two layers of skirt, is given a thrilling bust length bodice of white lace and a medest boloro jacket of the same fabric, while a peach mardulactte is styled after the popular redingote, and is appliqued down the front with satin flowers. Something out of the ordinary appears in a two-place day frock with beige skirt and jacket blouse of striped net. The stripy effect is achieved with strips of a cotton print, reflecting

n two-piece in navy (with bright paisley blouse.

orange and green tones. Add this to your spring wardrobe along with

"Heavenly" blue, which uses a darker blue for contrast, and this is seen in the fluted breast pockets and cummberbund suede belt. Among with observations. "When I formal wear, discover an angelic white of fragile, margulatte, with observations. "When I panels of white lace in the skirt and over both shoulders." A gigantic get back to Wenatchee," he told lace bow, placed in one corner of the square neckline is its only desormed me, pointing to his book, "It'll tion. An aquamarine blue is surrounded with an old world air Ruckett, go over big. They'll like it. bows trim the skirt, and the bodice is plantifully shired. They'll isp it up."

Committee Commit





Irium in Pepsodent Tooth Paste is thrilling Lola Lane, ster of Warner Bros. Pictures

OWDERED

FULL CREAM

millions - morning after morning, by the new dazzling whiteness of their teeth! Never before has there been such radiance with a tooth paste so utterly safe . . . Yes, there's never a risk with IRIUM-containing Pepsodent . . . never a chance of harming your precious tooth enamel.

GRITLESS, SOAPLESS, CHALKLESS . . . and so REFRESHING! Available in Lurge, Medium and Guest Sizes

Pepsodent

appearing in "Four Daughters." USE PEPSODENT TOOTH PASTE OR TOOTH ... BOTH CONTAIN IRIUM

ARTISTIC



DURABLE

FOR THE INTERIOR DECORATION OF WALLS

SISSONS BROTHERS & CO., LTD., HULL. Sole Agents for Hong Kong and South China : -

St. George's Building.

Telephone 20358.

The Occupation Of Hainan Raises

A Question Of Solidarity

to take what they covet. After concert. And, however this may ritories, and thus to eliminate which, they attack such weaker be, the menace is obvious. other nations who are thus Nine-Power Agreement and of the done or not. which they have concluded or the interests which are at stake. To go so far as to seize upon pledges Czechoslovakia, the Spanish Republic and China have been selecton the democratic States, Italy proposed to remain indefinitely in Spain or at least at Majorca, while Powers concerned could Japan, by no mean by pure coincidence, has occupied Hainan.

texts invoked, it is not particular- her enterprise. ly effectual. In reality, this is a and interests in the Far East.

Simultaneous

'hreat

Situated at 300 km. from Halphong and at 400 km, from Hanoi, the island of Hainan commands the Gulf of Tonking in such way that if it continued to be occupied; it would be very difficult to defend Indo-China. Japan would find means either of occupying this colony or of exercising a perpetual political pressure on France. Similarly, owing to its position between Hong Kong and Singapore, Hainan can cut off the British communications with the Far East. This is also true in the case of Franco, as for the United States, whose Pacific possessions are also menaced. Thus the three great democracies have been simultaneously threatened and defied at a point which forms the intersection of their interests in this part of the world. If they do not react jointly to this common threat, they admit to a weakness which may have incalculable consequences.

France can invoke the Franco-Chinese agreements of 1897, the Franco-Japanese agreements of the integrity of China. Moreover, tions. the actual manner of this new infringement of the law of nations constitutes an aggravation of its character. Immediately after the occupation, Japan took care to in-

QUICK CONVALESCENCE AFTER FEVERS

land of Hainan is one of the tice. Since then, owing to the de- ficant in this respect than the strokes usual to the totalitarian mands of explanation addressed parallelism of the occupation of States. They have succeeded and to the Tokyo Government, the pre- Majorca and Hainan. If these this encourages them to persevere. liminary agreement with Berlin tactics were to be developed un-The method is invariably the same, and Rome was denied from vari- hampered, the world, would be-The appetite for conquest is at our more or less semi-official come a vast hunting ground refirst disguised by an alleged ideal, sources. But no one could be de- served for the totalitarian an anticommunist campaign or a celved by this vague and tardive states. racial combat; at the same time, rectification. This adventure bears For the Far East, it is hencethe authors invoke "vital" neces- the impress of the Berlin-Rome- forth quite clear that they intend sities of expansion and imagine Tokyo triangle; the two European to allocate among themselves that these accessities entitle them associates clapped their hands in spheres of interest, if not ter-

countries as they wish to conquer, This is the result of the failure States, the U.S.S.R., and Holland. vassality. No account is taken of tober, 1937, on the subject of the will show whether this can be

> YVON DELBOS Former French Minister Of Foreign Affairs

lack of sufficient cohesion between the three great democracies. This conference failed owing to the Italian obstruction and the said lack of cohesion. The great should at least have agreed upon a joint action. This was desired by As far as China is concerned, the French Government and by this action is no less monstrous others. But efforts in this directhan the aggression against the tion failed, and Japan, confrontother parts of her territory, and ed with no serious obstacle, was notwithstanding the military pre- thus encouraged to persevere in

Failing a concerted action show of violence definitely direct- whose success was beyond doubt, ed against France, Great Britain the only thing left to the Powers and the United States and a seri- concerned was to take isolated ous menace to their possessions measures with far less chance of success to safeguard their own interests. The main point for France was to secure a friendly agreement preventing Japan from occupying Hainan. She succeeded for some time. But by defying France as she has done; Japan reminds us Tokyo axis. They must therefore that she also disposes of certain unite for the purpose of their own means of pressure, and that if common defence and for that of nothing is done for her, she will world civilisation. do nothing for us.

first to demand explanations from declaration of complete solidarity Tokyo, a step which was followed made by the French and British by similar demands on the part of Governments was a very useful will remain at Hainan and states cohesion and acted accordingly. that this occupation is merely of so long as Mr. Chamberlain rea military and provisional charac- mained silent, can no longer be ter. Everyone knows what to think uninformed on the subject. The of this declaration, denied more-farsighted and courageous atover by the Japanese, German and titude adopted by Mr. Roosevelt Italian Press. The disinterested is also a warning in time. This attitude of the Japanese with re- warning, the measures of armagard to Hainan is much the same ment initiated by him, the precauas that of Italians in respect of tions taken in the Pacific, the sup-Majorca. Both parties contradict ply of arms in Great Britain and themselves. They say what must France, are so many guarantees be said to appease temporarily. Can of peace. But this does not mean anyone be so maive as to be de- that anything similar to the totaliceived by their statements? But tarian axis has been created bethis is calculated to prevent any tween Paris, London and New efficacious reaction. Similarly, they York. Still, this solitarity of three 1907, and all three States the belie words by acts and take no democracies can and should pro-Nine-Power Treaty guaranteeing pain to dissimulate their inten-duce its effect where necessary.

More United: Than Victims

These tactics have succeeded s form the world that Germany and far because the aggressors are far Italy, who had nothing to say in more united than their victims. the matter, had been notified of They knew what they were doing the fact, whereas the States direct- in combating and jeering at the theory of indivisible peace. They advocated the system of local agreements and conflicts-that is, localised for their adversaries, not for themselves who have made it Doctors will tell you that once your their object to dominate the world. temperature falls it's all-important to By signing the anti-communist-rebuild your wasted nerve and muscle pact and invoking a common need of vital expansion, they have After the fever has gone, when the stomach is too weak to digest ordinary foods, a nourishing and appetlative everywhere. And they have monoing food drink is most essential and polised the right to do so on pretext of localised conflicts. In their In Horlicks doctors have found a liquid food that not only can be easily digested, but also stimulates your jaded appetite and gives your exhausted body all the nourishment it needs. Horlicks helps you to put on weight, re-establish your strength and regain your full vitality. Get Horlicks to-day.

In these difficult times of anxiety does not concorn Great Britain, In these difficult times of anxiety when she dreams of expelling the and worry, the task of carrying on and doing work which must be done is a doubly difficult one which must is no affair of France. But, on the tend to exhaust one's nervous energy, other hand, it is quite legical that Horlicks builds up strength, vitality Germany, Italy and Japan should and provents that listlessness and tiredness caused by constant nervous strain. H. M. Hodges, 400-408, Asia conjugated in their conjugat

TAPAN'S occupation of the is- ly concerned had received no no- sistance. Nothing is more signi-

France, Great Britain, the United

But it is not only with Hainan and the Far East that we are concerned; what is at stake is the security and the peace of the whole world, the safeguarding of which devolves upon the Great Democratic Powers. The totalitarian States have become accustomed to defying them and to jecring at their efforts. If the democracies do not react, if they passively resign themselves to these encroachments and outrages, this will be construed as a proof not of level-hendedness but as cowardice. No one can doubt that they wish for peace. But they must also mobilise their possibilities of resistance and union.

An Expression Of Necessity

Materially, they are the stronger, thanks to their financial and ecohomic superiority and their enormous resources in raw materials; morally, their ideal is that of the immense majority of mankind, whose aversion to the methods of the totalitarians is only awaiting the organisation of resistance to burst forth. The democracies are making an enormous effort to arm against the aggressors. But none of them alone would

Happily, they seem to be realis-The French Government was the ing this fact more and more. The the British and American Govern- expression of this necessity. The ments. But these sporadic attempts Italian Government, which approduced no great effect. Japan peared to cast doubt upon this

There is therefore every reason to hope that this solidarity will come into play, the more so as risks of initiative are definitely less than those inherent in a passive attitude or in unconcerted action. Never was concerted action more necessary, nor more THERAPION NO. clearly indicated. At what moment could the pacific nations agree to THERAPION NO. 2 unite, if they cannot succeed in THERAPION NO. 3 doing so when their joint duties and interests show the way?

World copyright, 1939, "Sunday Herald" and Cooperation. (Reproduction, even in part, strictly prohibited).



Prevent)Sore Throat with Formamin

Formamint tablets kill the

germs in mouth and throat and, If taken at the first sign of a Sore Throat, it prevents dangerous infectious diseases, such as influenza, Diphtheria, etc. Contrary to gargles, Formamint does not irritate the inflamed tissues of mouth and throat.

Buy a bottle of Formamies codey at by Hearest chemist or store dealer.

The Germ-killing Throat Tablets



WHEN IN CANTON STAY AT

THE

VICTORIA HOTEL

SHAMEEN THE ONLY HOTEL IN CANTON UNDER BRITISH MANAGEMENT

EXCELLENT SERVICE AND CUISINE

SPECIAL FACILITIES

FOR TOURISTS. Cable Address "Victoria" Tel. 13501

***** HOTEL **** Ice House Street

CENTRE OF TOWN UNRIVALLED TABLE **MODERATE CHARGES**

Telephone 26664

******CECIL ****

FOR APPEARANCE SAFETY AND COMFORT.

THE WATCH OF QUALITY SENNET FRERES

Distributors

≈A. SEK & CO.≈ PHOTO SUPPLIES

Specialists in MINIATURE CAMERAS Sole Agent For Eastman Kodak Professional and Amateur Supplies

20A. Des Vocux Rd., C. Hong Kong. Telephone No. 23459.

THE NEW FRENCH REMEDY

No. 1 Cures Discharges. No. 2 Cures Blood Poison, No. 8 Cures Chronic by Weaknesses. English Price 8s. Chemists. or either No. return Mail, Dr. Le Clerc Med. Co. Haverstock Rd., N.W. 5, Lon. Dr. Le Clerc's Pills for the Liver and Kidneys — weak kidneys and bladder.

FOR-

PLUMBING REPAIRS **TELEPHONE 20269**

C. E. WARREN & CO., LTD., St. George's Building.

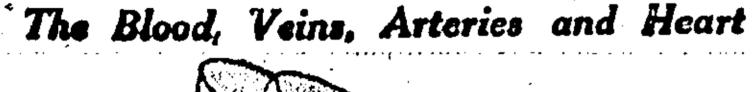


WASTE

Product of Australia FINEST QUALITY PASTEURISED CHEDDAR. With Scarcely In 5 lb. BLOCKS, also in 8 oz. & 4 oz. CARTONS.

Obtainable from All Leading Stores DANBY & HANCE, Alexandra Bldg. SOLE AGENTS.







And Stop Limping

Don'T let Leg Troubles cripple you. Take Elasto, the Great New Blomedical Remedy that cures through the blood, and have done with enforced rest, worry, suffering and expense. Leg aches and pains soon vanish when Elasto is taken: Painful, swollen (varicose) veins are restored to a healthy condition, skin troubles clear up, leg wounds (bad leg) become clean and healthy and quickly heal, inflammation and irritation are soothed, piles disappear, rheumatism simply index away and the whole system is braced and strengthened. This is not magic, although the relief does seem magical; it is the natural result of revitalised blood and improved circulation brought about by Elasto, the timy tablet with monderful and improved circulation brought about by Elasto, the tiny tablet with wonderful healing powers.

Everybody is Asking—What is Elasto?

This question is fully answered in an interesting Booklet, which explains in simple language this amazing new method of curing through the blood. Your copy is Free, see offer below. Suffice it to say here that Elasto is not a drug, but a vital cell-food which must be present in the blood to ensure complete health. It restores to the blood the vital elements which combins with the blood albumin to form organic elastic tissue and thus enables Nature to restore elasticity to the brokendown and devitalised fabric of veins, arteries and heart, and so to re-establish normal, healthy circulation, without which there can be no true healing! The health of every organ and tissue of the body depends upon healthy cellular activity, and to ensure this, vigorously circulating, payen-rich blood is absolutely essential. NINE TIMES OUT OF TEN THE REAL TROUBLE IS BAD CIRCULATION.

Read What Users of Elasto Say:

"Varicost veins quickly cured after It years of useless bandaging?"
"I was suffering from mitral disease and dare not exert myself in any way, but now, thanks to Elasto, my heart is guite sound again."
"Completely cured my various visors."
"It a welling from ankles to thighs has entirely gone, and I can do a full day."
"Elasto has quite cured my exema."
"Cured my rheumalism and neuritis."
"My heart is quite sound again now."
"My doctor marvelled et my quick recovery from phiebitis," sto.

Send for Interesting FREE Booklet.

Blood Revitaliser. Get your FREE copy NOW I Send your name and address, on a post card, to 1 Mesers. Banker & Co. Ltd., P.O. Box No. 755, Mongkong. If you wish to start your cure without delay, get a supply of Elasto (with Bookist anciesed) from your dealer to-day and see for yourself what a wonderful difference that Great New Biomedical Manufactured in England by THE NEW ERA TREATMENT CO., LTD.

FIRSTO CURES THROUGH THE BLOOD

UNREST SWEEPING ITALY

Army Kept A Bullet

(From A Special Correspondent)

ROME, YESTERDAY.

IT HAS BECOME NOT UNCOMMON IN ITALY TO HEAR PROMINENT FASCISTS PASS-ING CAUSTIC REMARKS UPON WHAT TAKES PLACE IN THEIR RANKS.

Jokes made at the expense of high officials on the conduct of affairs at home and abroad are in fashion.

People of all classes have become apprehensive of the repercussions which the country is undergoing on account of the conquest of Abyssinia.

That daring enterprise, under-Innd of Machiavelli. taken by Mussolini on his sole responsibility-against the will of whatever in his entourage. the nation, of the General Staff, and the King-seems to prove an case of a catastrophe-by which irreparable failure in every way, they meant Mussolini's deathagricultural, industrial, colonial. | the army would immediately seize

that Germany now holds over Italy is also another cause of the ship would keep the people under general dissatisfaction. Notwithstanding the severe cen- mecratic Government.

sorship imposed upon the lips of to talk about their present discontent and their anxiety for the nation to secure its stability

The result of the Spanish ad- the military element. venture is still a dark uncertainty. With whom is the balance of advantage going to lie? That is a burning question in the minds of all Italians.

In spite of all, their faith in the shining genius of Mussolini is still alive.

POWERFUL MILITIA

So they pluck up courage and think that shortly he will deliver a diplomatic master stroke which them a good living. will compensate Italy for the heavy military and financial support given to Franco and raise Italy's prestige in the world.

They have had this faith ever ince Mussolini came into power. They had not been to any extent perturbed by the sudden and drastic change from a democratic to an autocratic regime; because they was there all would be well in the



Figure skating on ice calls for perfect control as the slightest slip means the loss of valuable points, Miss Pamela Stephany, now practising for the skating championships at Earl's Court uses a line of oranges and lemons -in which she skates in and out -to perfect her balance and control. Orangen-and-lemons-now But they had no confidence

The general opinion was that in The overbearing ascendancy the reins of the Government.

A temporary military dictatorcontrol, until the return of a de-

A powerful militia has been all citizens, people are beginning formed since then, rigidly to enforce the Fascist system upon the against any eventual reaction by

The army could not look with sympathy upon the growth of a militia 200,000 strong.

FIGHT TO DEATH

.It is evident, that if at Mussodeath a civil should break out, those 200,000 militiamen would fight to the death for the defence and maintenance of a regime which gives

Thousands and thousands of civilian Fascists, who now enjoy highly remunerative positions in the public administration, would lose their jobs with a change of Government. They would no doubt make common cause with

The army is kept in a state of great disadvantage. It is left felt that as long as Mussolini with practically no munitions except the small amount required for rifle and gun practice.

> The militia is well provided for, and has immediate access to all Italy's military equipment.

> The militia, which now keeps the country in Mussolini's grip, so that no one dare litt a finger against him, is in a favourable position to ensure that Fascism does not pass away with the death of its founder.

IL DUCE'S SUCCESSOR

If this is the case, who is likely to be Mussolini's successor? It appears that the man who

stands a better chance than anybody else is Marshal Balbo. He is by far the most popular leader, and the only one who frankly speaks his mind.

At one time his independent attitude and his ever-increasing popularity were embarrassing to the Duce. It was felt prudent to Marshal Balbo altogether away from Rome.

So he was persuaded to relinquish his position as Air Minister for the Governorship of Libya,

It is affirmed by those who know Marshal Balbo intimately that, should he assume the power, he would at once sweep away all harsh restrictions.

FRANCE

London, Yesterday, Conferences between the British and French General Staffs are to take place shortly, according to the "Daily Mail," which says that these discussions wi concern arrangements for swift deployment of British troops in France in the event of an emergency, either in the north or Bouth Trans Ocean



To the Western visitor to Chinatown, in New York, odd handwritten Chinese characters mean nothing. To the Chinese men and women who live in this section they mean sorrow. These quiet little men and women, with glinting eyes, read about the havor of war—but with characteristic Oriential coolness they read silently and pass on their way. Photo shows a typical Chinese "sandwich board man" in New York.

PEACE EFFORT ON AMERICAN LABOUR FRONT

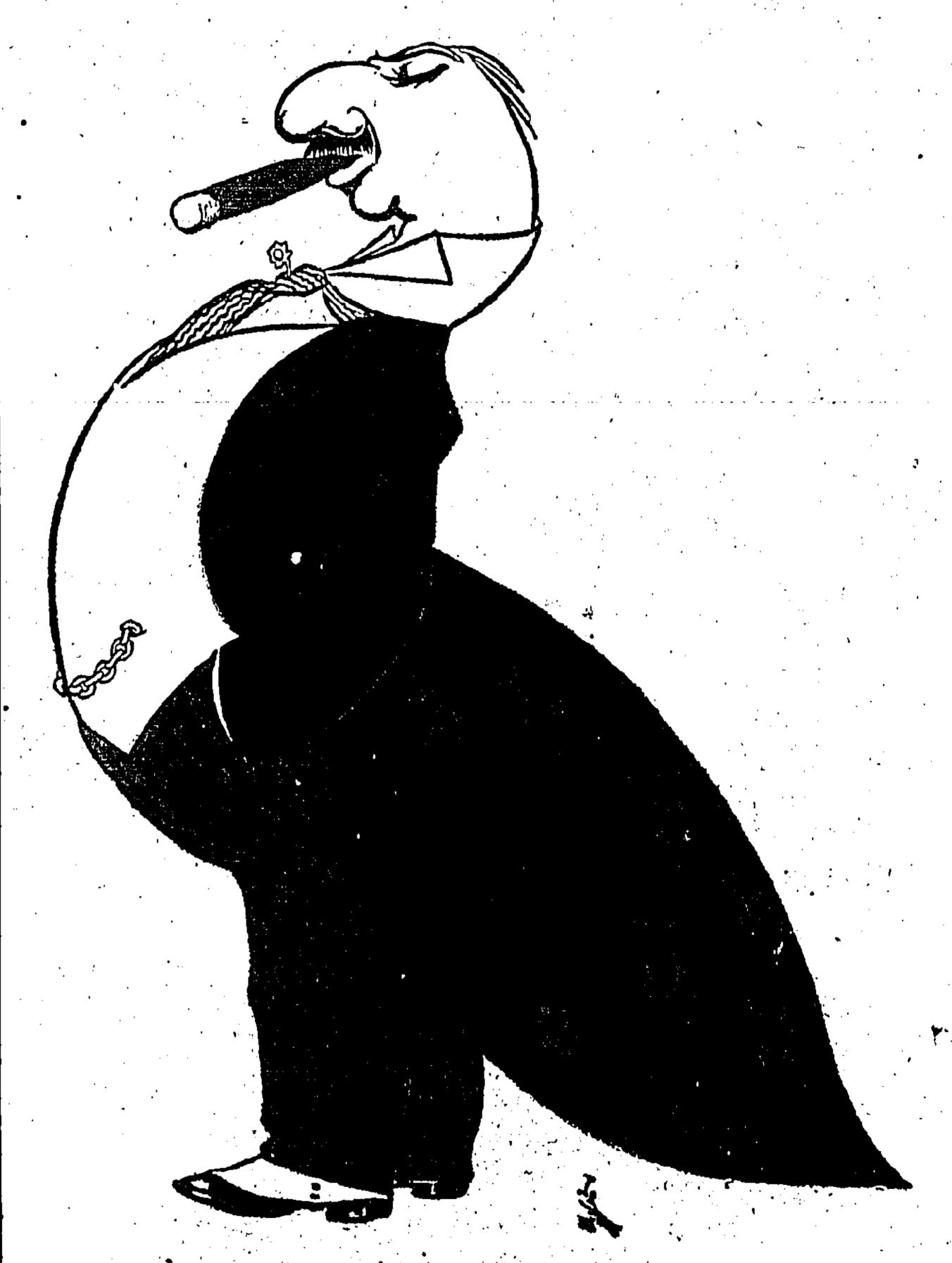
Washington, Yesterday.

The two American trade union organisations which for months past have been fighting each other tooth and nail the American Federation of Labour (AFL) and the Committee for Industrial Organisation (CIO) have begun conversations in the White House on the possibility of combining.

The discussions are taking place on the direct invitation of President Roosevelt, who considers their combination necessary, not only for their own efficiency, but also because of the accusations that CIO has been favoured by the National Labour Relations Board as against AFL.

Difficulty lies in the fact that the AFL, headed by William Green, caters largely for skilled craftsmen, and accuses of Communism, the CIO which under the Presidency of John L. Lewis, has gathered in skilled and unskilled workers.

discussions proceeding will, if they produce agreement, be subject to the endorsement of Executive Committees, -Trans-Ocean.



THE PEAKOCK— (or White-Spatted Taipan)

This creature lives on very high ground, and occasionally descends upon the towns below and carries away case after case of H.B. BEER.

When he spreads himself it is a truly wonderful sight and everybody goes to see, whether they have been asked or not.

الهوائي القريد الأنواق الأند المعرب برافي والوراج ها الهوائي الأناب أن فيها الوروه في الأنواق الانتجاب المراجع الم

OVER 73%

CENUINE PHILLIPS'

MILK OF MAGNESIA



THE ' HONG KONG

PENINGULA HOTEL: HONG KONG HOTEL: REPULSE BAY HOTEL;

> SHANGHAI ASTOR HOUSE; PALACE HOTEL.

HOTELS. LIMITED

In association with the Grand Hotel des Wagons Lits, Pelping.



aches or niggling Head Pains? Do you feel weigheddown with weariness? Do you find your food causes you discomfort? Are there times when you just can's get to aleep? What you need to " buck you up " is just a short course of that World's Wonder Tonic --YEAST - VITEI

Obtainable Everywhere Sole Agents: Gilman & Co., Ltd. #10ng Kong.

1939 MODELS 96T3

1

how you feel in only a few minutes' time! Why!-that headache's gone! Your nerves feel quieter and more pescelul? That "dead-tired" feeling has given way to Buoyant ENERGY and VIGOUR! Now you know why YBAST - VITE is called the "Lightning" Tonio! Btart taking YBAST . VITH TO-DAY!



VICTOR

MODEL Tubes World Reception ELECTRIC TUNING

ORIGINAL PRICE \$251.00 SPECIAL CASH \$175.00 INSTALMENTS \$189.00

6 or 7 payments 54, Des Voeux Road C., 1st Fl., Telephone 24311

"I feel perfectly fit againyou too need not suffer any longer



General Weakness and Weakness.

during Pregnancy, Nervous Irritability, Infectious Discusses. Weak Teeth, Skin Troubles, Ancomia,

Complaints

-KALZANA romovos: all these troubles in an amazingly short time.

Feminine

And to think that I always used to dread the approach of such a natural event. I use Kalzana regularly now and feel as though I have taken on a new lease of life-no more weakness, pain or misory. If Kalzana can do that for mo, it can surely do it for you too." A lack of vital minerals is nearly always the cause of your troubles. Kalzana, the mineral food for better health, makes up that shortage of minerals in your hody, and so, in the most natural way, removes the cause of your pain and. discomfort. Kulsann strengthens every cell of your body and blood, and by so doing it regulates your bodily, functions and makes you strong and healthy. Use Kalzana "Yor' a time and you will suffer no more from pain and weakness.

THE MINERAL FOOD FOR BETTER PHEALTH At all Chamisto whit Stores

The Younger Unemployed

conjunction of events has served to focus public opinion on the problem of the younger unemployed and debates in both British Houses of Parliament are unmistakeable evidence of the nation's deepening concern. The fact that unemployment ingures have recently once again passed the two million mark in England is an unwelcome reminder that despite vast expenditure on rearmament the problem of men and women without work in England is still as far as ever from a solution. The British Minister of Labour was justified in maintaining that this very large figure did not constitute a standing army. But even though its composition may fluctuate in terms of human personnel, the tragedy of the "hard core" is nowhere denied.

HERE is also general agreement in political parties that the problem presented by the future of the younger unemployed in Great Britain is not one that can be measured by statistics alone, Indeed the only importance of figures in connection with it is that we may be able to appreciate its extent in general terms. Various estimates have been given, but probably the most significant was that given by Lord Rusheliffe, Chairman of the Unemployment Assistance Board, in the House of Lords on February 22nd, He spoke of a sample enquiry which he had caused to be made not long ago on this very matter. "According to the result of this enquiry," continued Lord Rushcliffe, "there are about 146,000 men under 35 whose unemployment has been so prolonged that they are no longer en- the military. Moreover, if the protitled to unemployment benefit but jects for which work is called for THE considerable success of are drawing unemployment allow- are in themselves a contribution L. this American experiment is ances. About 80,000 of them have to social service, this will further an insufficient argument for its had either no employment or less enhance the popularity of their whole-sale adoption in Engthan six months employment in appeal. the last three years. Could a situation be disclosed which is more tragic in relation to the unemployed than those figures reveal?"

strong support for efforts to pro- these camps will in themselves than to tolerate the deterioration mote such recovery. But how long be in the nature of a trial attempt, against their will of an important encouraging, and clearly the term purposes to which these camps every new method, however momust be measured in years rather might be put, of which the first dest its beginning, deserves a fair than in weeks or months. And in is to be "schools and kindred pur- trial. the meanwhile what will be the poses," is to be fulfilled, a con- World copyright 1989 by COeffect of the progressive moderni- siderably larger number will ulti- OPERATION. (Reproduction even sation of industry upon unemploy. mately be required. Moreover, partially, strictly forbidden). passage of time, even though the for the younger unemployed, but figures grow no larger, the condi- that such opportunity should in tion of those young men without fact be new. work must inevitably come worse, and in the great majority of instances through no fault of theirs. If we face questions frankly we cannot escape the conclusion that the position, of world trade cannot be regarded as an exclusive remedy for unemployand that in England, as in other countries, even though they are unorthodox.

THESE arguments are all the more formidable when recall that the worst feature of the evil with which England has to deal is that which is not static but cumulative. It is a problem of human deterioration which, if be not soon met, must have dread well-being. No one doubts sincerity of the efforts made by the successive Governments England nor the value of the facilities which are already available, but something more and younger unemployed to give them something different is now quired. England needs another approach and one which will apneal to the imagination of the Nation wind of the uniomployed men MIHIs important thing is to make thehiselves. England has to get out of the fut.

no one believes that even now, United States, motabecause gaya after a period of unemployment, should necessarily adopt the manne

A CONTRACT OF THE PARTY OF THE

The Need For a New Approach

hich in certain instances has extended over several years, the majority of the younger unemployed are other than eager to find work. On this question the Report of the Unemployment Assistance Board is quite clear. The percentage of those who do not carnestly desire work is still small, but the longer the period without opportunity the larger it will become. The basis of any new appeal should therefore be voluntary. The arguments in favour of an initiative upon this basis are at least as strong in the

The Rt. Hon. ANTHONY EDEN

Former Secretary Of State For **Affairs** Foreign

industrial sphere as they are in

TT was in this connection that deep posals for the building of camps fundamentally the problems have scemed to some of us to offer an a strong resemblance. In Great opportunity that should not be Britain there is work to do and TATE shall all agree that the re- missed, for the special employment men anxious to do it. England's VV covery of world trade of- of some of the younger men with- huge armament expenditure shows fers the only fully satisfactory so- out work. It is true that so far that finance is not an insuperable lution of our problem, and the Bri- only 50 camps are contemplated, obstacle and, in any event, there tish Government will receive but it is generally expected that can be no greater extravagance at best is that process going to and if the experiment succeeds it proportion of our population. In take? The fate of the Van Zeeland will certainly be extended. Indeed, such conditions no system of gov-Report in this connection is not it is obvious that if any one of the ernment can admit failure, and ment, and the effect of a further what matters most is not the exwaiting period upon the younger tent of any new opportunity for unemployed themselves? With the work that may be made available

DMITTEDLY there are difficulties in the proposal but] there are none of them of so formidable a character that they cannot be overcome. If, however, the experiment is to have the best chance of success, it is essential that it shall be made wholeother remedies must be examined, heartedly. It is tempting to suggest that the contractors who may be engaged in the construction of the camps should be compelled to employ a certain percentage of younger unemployed, but it is very doubtful whether such a proposal would provide a satisfactory solution. A young man who has been many years out of work or who has never had employment it requires special attention and the hest results are not likely to be consequences for British national obtained if his labour is mixed with that of men who have been in comparatively steady employment. Skilled supervision will no doubt be necessary, but for the rest it would be fairer to the their chance es a body.

the start, for if the first experiment 'could be successfully launched there need be no luck of opportunity for its extension. TF such an occasion could be In this connection it is worth while found there need surely be to recall the experience of the little doubt of the response. For Civilian Conservation Corps in the

method for the younger unemployed in England, but because the experience of a great democratic State which embarked on what was without doubt a bold experiment, can help us. When these camps were first instituted they came in for some sharp criticism. They were said to be tinged with militarism, but such comments are rarely heard now, and public opinion in the United States undoubtedly approves the work these camps are doing,-this despite the fact that the camps are under the control of the Army Department, a precedent which it would be unnecessary to follow here, where other forms of organisation are available. The military discipline in the Civilian Conservation Corps camps is in truth very light, and wisely so.

TATHILE in the United States, VV I had the opportunity to discuss the C.C.C. camps with a number of persons of divergent views, and to visit one of them. Certain good results of their work are inescapable. Enlistment in the Corps is voluntary, but there is no difficulty in finding sufficient recruits. On the contrary, there is a waiting list. The men are allotted during their period of training certain specific tasks, all of a practical usefulness, but none of which would probably be undertaken but for the existence of the Corps. These tasks included afforestation, drainage and land reclamation. The benefit to the men in health is manifestly very great

- land. Conditions differ widely between countries whose peoples have the same attachment to freedom the British Government pro- and democratic institutions. But

TEMPTATION

Culled from "Alcohol-its Action on the Human Organism," issued from H. M. Stationery Office by the Medical Research Council.)

'Tisn't a stimulant, 'Tisn't a food, It mayn't do you harm But it won't do you good. Don't make the mistake As you swill or you sip

In thinking that port's a sup-

In the grasp of the Grippe. Britons, stand firm! Lest a fate diabolic Should trouble You, double

You up for a bubble! Who sows the wild oat will reap nothing but stubble-(To be parabolic Re things alcoholic.)

Man's tempted because (From the pamphlet I quote) The pleasure is instant, The danger remote.

Don't err, my good sir, While you're taking your fun, In supposing that stout makes you stout In more senses than one.

So Britons, stand firm! When you're out for a frolic (So-styled) Don't run wild

· At the bar-draw it mild! - Consider the wife, and remember the child. And non that your rollick

Is non-slookelip

ITS MAGNESIA CONTENT GIVES-

COMPLETE PROTECTION TO TEETH AND GUMS Tooth Paste ALSO IN POWDER FORM



SHERRY & PORT OBTAINABLE EVERYWHERE

COOLERATOR GIVES EVERY LEADING FEATURE IN DOMESTIC REFRIGERATION AT HALF THE COST!

CHECK THESE FEATURES & LEARN WHY THERE . ARE 350,000 SATIS-FIED OWNERS OF COOLERA-

WASHED AIR.

TORSI

ECONOMY OF ICE.

LARGE CAPACITY.

CONSTANT TEMPERATURE

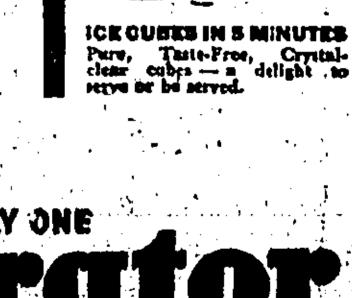
NO DRYING OUT OF FOODS

FOR TERMS OF PURCHASE OR HIRE, PLEASE CALL



THE DAIRY FARM ICE & COLD STORAGE CO., LTD.

Pure Food Specialists



in tasis and appearance.

THERE IS ONLY ONE



thanks to

BLACK POLISH . .

POLISHES

Polishes, Protects and Preserves . . .



... White Cleaner and Shoe Creame

PIANOS-

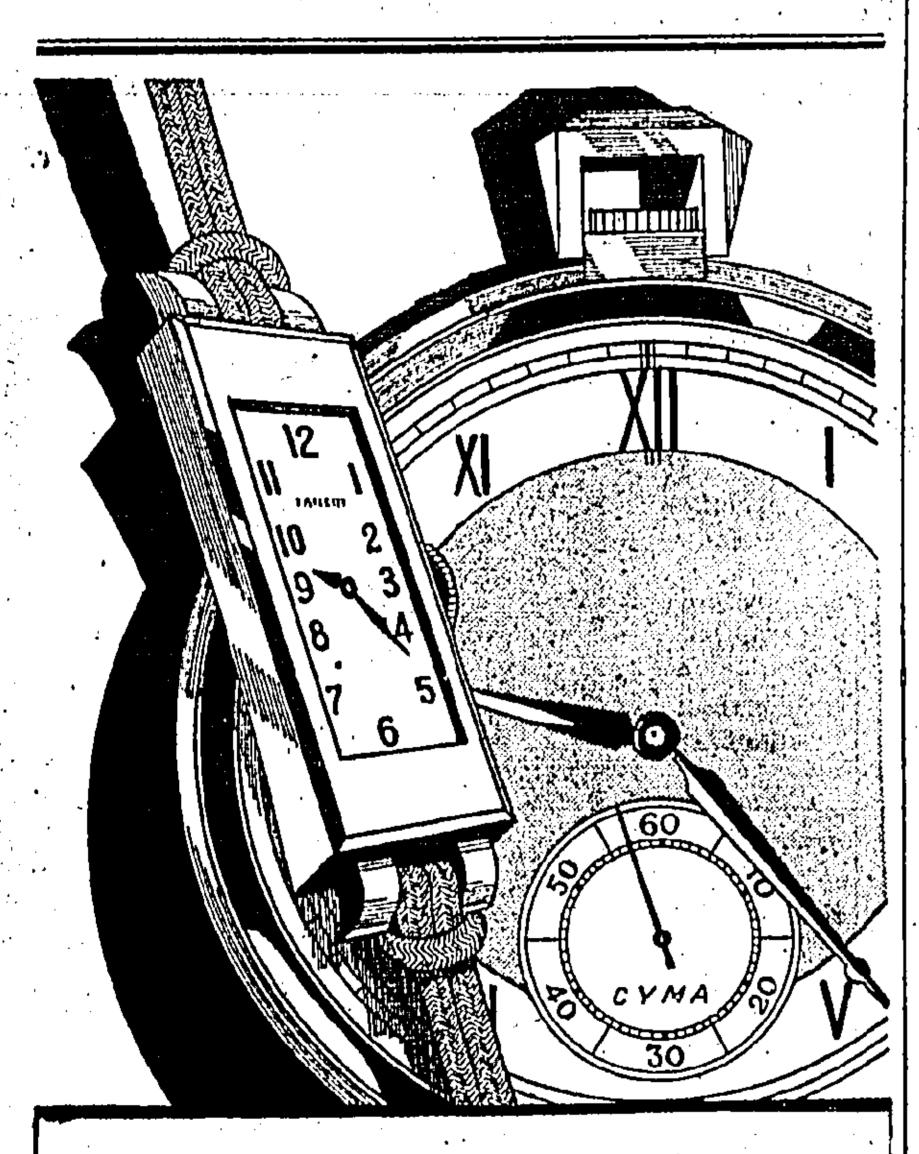
FOR SALE OR HIRE



THE ANDERSON MUSIC CO., LTD.

ICE HOUSE STREET

TEL: 21822.



WITH A

CYMA

WATCH





SURE TO SAY

"White Label"

DEWAR'S SUPERIOR WHISKY

Sole Agents:-

A. S. WATSON & CO. LTD.

WINE DEPT.

The Wong Rong Sunday Merald

HONG KONG, SUNDAY, MARCH 12, 1939.

A.R.P. IN HONG KONG

THE recent spate of criticism and advice concerning air raids I precautions in Hong Kong holds this much of encouragement to the authorities: it suggests that perseverance has at last broken through the hard crust of the Colony's traditional apathy.

That the wider public is beginning to take a keener individual interest has also been illustrated by the steady flow of visitors to the Peninsula Hotel for the A.R.P. exhibition, though it would be going too far to suggest that all have left comfortably impressed.

Like Sir John Anderson's plans for England, the measures proposed for Hong Kong (presuming the exhibition to represent official policy) are suggestive of short-term A.R.P., with its hotly disputed effectiveness.

Doubtless, all of the precautions suggested by the exhibition would be helpful: important, possibly, provided no heavyweight bomb dropped anywhere near them. But even that it is difficult to demonstrate, for no demonstrator is so wastefully extravagant as to wreck his happy picture of comparative security by testing it to breaking point.

As for evacuation, regarding which there have been some strange contraditions, one authority suggesting that an evacuation plan is in being, another denying that any such proposal has even been contemplated, it is not difficult to be uncompromising in rejecting it out of hand.

In the first place, the New Territories might easily be the battleground: Lantau, assuming an enemy did not occupy it to provide heavy gun emplacements, would create insuperable problems connected with maintaining those evacuated.

Apart from that, essential services have to be carried on. If women and children were sent to "safer" spots, their menfolk would soon want to follow them.' The morale of the male population would inevitably be weakened by worrying about the fate of their families.

That, in fact, was the issue raised by the correspondent of the "Sunday Herald" who advocates tunnelling the Colony's hillsides. There are many objections to the proposal, including the danger of scrambling crowds caught by bombers in a bottleneck, and the high cost of burrowing through Hong Kong's pretty solid rock. But objections do not remove the certain anxieties of, say, the Volunteer manning a machinegun in a staunchly built pillbox, knowing his family to be huddled in non-protected or ill-protected property.

Sit-tight wherever one happens to be is, at the moment, still the only sensible advice, to keep down the casualty toll of an enemy raid. That is for the community as a whole. does not provide for the feelings of relatives of the unlucky ones.

AIR RESERVES

TNCLUSION of Hong Kong in the plans of the Air Ministry for developing reserve flying and training organisation overseas doubtless has been received in interested quarters with enthusiasm.

It will also, almost certainly, have the valuable effect of causing some re-examination of the position, usefulness and potentiality of the Air Arm of the H.K.V.D.C.

The air Arm has come under sever criticism from other sections of the Corps, because it has taken a very large share of the Corps allotment from public funds, without showing any notable gain to the Colony's defensive efficiency.

This has not been, in the view of the critics, because the idea is basically wrong, but for the reason that the vote has not, it is alleged, been spent to the best advantage. During the years of its existence, the men who have taken flying

training and secured their licences has been astonichingly few. Instead of passing a steady succession, of would-be airmen through, there has developed an impression, rightly or wrongly, that the Air Arm has become rather exclusive. The new proposals promise to broaden the scope of volunteer flying training in the Colony: and there are many who think that 'that' will not be at all a bad thing.

Ample warning that further finanthat further financial aid by Britain to China was pending did not

prevent registra- agreement provided for a "secret and General tion as a severe shock to Japan, section" of the Municipal Police, Franco replied: We shall see prevent registrathe announcement that two Far under Japanese control, depriv- what we shall see. East banks had granted a ed Shanghai residents of their £5,000,000 credit to Chiang Kai- first satisfaction. Demand was shek's Government for creation made that the precise terms of

of the first British loan, a mere

confidence in the stability of the Chiang Kai-shek regime came, oddly enough, at a moment when cated by the elimination of Dr. Japan was resuming military Negrin from any place of imoperations on a major scale in portance on the Republican side. Central Hupch. General exten. Control of the reins was seized sion of the scope of the conflict by a military junta headed by was heralded by an offensive de- General Casado, who later ensigned to break down Chinese listed General Miaja as Presidefences on the Han River, dent of the so-called National which succeeded temporarily, Defence Council. Primary but gave the Japanese new posi- aim, it emerged, was conclusion tions which they were unable to of peace on honourable terms, maintain. As an apparently in- but unfortunately, General evitable accompaniment, came Franco declined to respond to bombing raids on Ichang and straight-worded overtures. The Sianfu, disastrous in their toll interval was seized upon by inof civilian life, which, far away transigents, described as Comas both are, aroused strong for- munists, to challenge the aueign protests. Foreign mission thority of Madrid's peacemakers, property in both towns were de- and street fighting in the capiliberately bombed; a foreign hos- tal continues. Were it possipital at Sian was wrecked by ble, the Republican cause was direct hits; but 1,500 dead in rendered a stage more hope-Ichang alone seemed relatively less. more important, and barbarous.

of a stabilisation fund. Modesty the agreement be disclosed.

£500,000, had apparently deceiv- In Tientsin, tension increased. ed Tokyo into the belief that the Erection of machine-gun posts British Government were half-covering the entrances to the Watching the disintegration of heartedly responding to Chinese British and French Concessions, Czecho-Slovakia has been a painapproaches, and that half a mil-came as answer to British de-ful enough process. The "logic" lion was a token more of British mands for removal of the live- of the demand for percentage of reserve than of readiness to wire barricades, which have gold in relation to percentage of take measures seriously dis-converted the zone into a large population politely expropriated turbing to Japan. The new cre-concentration camp. All the must have made even Mr. dit, in short, shook another Jap- measures taken pointed to the Chamberlain squirm. But noanese theory to its foundations. same conclusion: Japan's inten- thing, of course, was done about Even so, significantly, the official tion to prevent commercial in- it. outcry has been noteworthy tercourse between the Concesmore for lack of certainty as to sions and the outside world; the next move than for its and, in particular, to cut off shipvigour.

* * * *

bert, the British Consul, made of planning a coup for the com-Britain's sign of continued several protests.

Spanish affairs were compli-

Agreement was reached in these, General Franco pro-showing Britain's intentions to Shanghai promising a happier claimed a blockade of the Re- lend France the aid of British spirit of co-operation between publican coast, threatening to troops in a Continental war. the Municipal Council and the sink any craft which ventured Nineteen divisions, which will be Japanese for the suppression of within the three-mile limit. No available almost immediately, terrorism, for which it was attempt to take Madrid was represent a force three times the claimed that the integrity of the made, despite the opportunity strength of that available in Administration was not subject furnished by the chaos in Re- August, 1914. Skipped over, thereunder to infringement. Al- publican ranks. Britain, not to however, was the mixture of inmost immediately, however, the be outdone in contrariness, dc- tensive British rearmament, or-Japanese Naval Landing Party cided to intervene, apparently in- ganisation of the country to found pretext to surround the sisting that if Franco wanted meet every possible emergency, Yulin Road Police Station and victory he must secure it by and the existence of an army of demand the surrender of two other means than starving out 1,500,000 men unemployed, for Chinese in the hands of the the populace. At all events, a which the economic system has Municipal Police. Revelation first-class incident emerged as a no use! later that the terms of the possibility when British war-

Not since Munich has Germany administered a sharper shock to British susceptibilities than when she demanded a percentage of the gold reserve of Czecho-Slovakia this week.

Then came the surprise of plete severance of relationship with the Federal State. The picture looked wrong from every angle. Slovak leaders consorting frequently with Nazi leaders in Germany: a plot: Czech resistance when current signs demonstrated inability of Dr. Hacha to move without ascertaining German wishes: direct appeal of the Slovaks to Herr Hitler over Dr. Hacha's head: a secret Hitler conference. Belief that the Slovaks would not have ventured a step without German encouragement failed to fit with the reply of the Czechs. All the prophets suggested that Hitler had ceased temporarily to look eastward: maybe they were wrong and we have to wait for the completion of the pic-

Army and Navy Estimates presented in the House of Com-In such circumstances as mons were most interesting as

Barbara Wootton Battle

TOTHING has such an inhibit- one hand, thousands of what are because he is not doing anything IN ing effect upon Socialist pro- called rentiers—that is, people which would be missed, if he left grammes as fear of capitalist who draw interest and do nothing off doing it. And his property is sabotage. We make our blueprints for it; and, on the other hand, not in a form in which he can of the classless society and muster the great captains of industry, the harm anybody except himself by our supporters-and then, just members of the 200 or 300 fami- destroying it. He could not kill when we are thinking of getting lies as they are beginning to be his securities, as many of the Rusdown to the job, our heart's fail called.

There will be a flight of capital. There will be mass unemployment, deliberately engineered to frustrate our plans. So the blue prints are put away again into pigeon-holes.

Disillusion and defeatism spread dreams take the place of constructive plans. Some day our revolution will come. Till then....

It is important to get this matter of capitalist sabotage into perspective. And it is important to estimate the nature just as much as the extent of the danger.

For there is very little doubt that the capitalist of to-day is ties are issued. quite a different species from the capitalist of yesterday. It is bad enough to be frightened by a real live lion facing us in the path here and now. But to be frightened into inaction by a lion that has long been dead and buried-that is real tragedy.

Let us, therefore, look for a mo- they are adding to it. ment at the capitalist as he was a century ago, when Queen Victoria first ascended the throne, and Karl Marx was preparing his rentier is in a much weaker posithunders against the bourgeoisie, tion for resorting to effective That Victorian capitalist was a sabotage than was the Victorian recognisable person. As a rule, he capitalist. For the first rule of did certain quite definite things, sabotage is that it is a weapon He owned a business, know some- which can only be used by people thing about it, and more often who are doing something that than not took an active part in its matters, or who occupy a key posi- have shown only management

torian "master" we have, on the tier to be an effective sabetour, less despair.

Now these modern-style capitalists have inherited the money and the prestige of their prodecessors. But they are far from undertaking the same responsibilities. When the modern investor

catches a whist of a risk, he runs their insidious poison, and vague to the Government and cries for big banks, we are told, hold ben subsidy; and he usually gets it, tween them 149 directorships. sooner, or later! The concrete evidence of the new situation may be found in the huge mass of securities now handled on the Stock Exchange, which entitle the holder to a fixed rate of interest, ranking as a first charge on the undertaking by which those securi-

The rentier, in fact, is just a parasite. And what is more, tho well-to-do modern parasites have perpetual saving. Mr. Clark in his book on "National Income and Outlay," has produced some remarkable evidence indicating that the rich are now dissipating their capital faster than

All this means that the modern

sian peasants killed their cattle and sheep, to prevent them being collectivised. But what about the two hundred

families? Admittedly these have a power which is more alarming. The 14

best-known directors of one of the After all, how much can a direc-

tor of 40 companies know about any of them? In the nature of the case he cannot be more than a figure-head—and gentlemen do not, it must be remembered, usually reach this degree of eminence while they are still at the height of their powers. The fact of the matter is that

the really effective work of industry, including the work of managelost even the Victorian tradition of ment and investment, is more and more being carried on behind a sort of facade and that facade may be hollower than we think.

A Victorian business was only too likely to come unstuck, and its workers to lose their jobs, if something happened to the master. But money, even of our greatest modern enterprises, must have reached the position in which the retirement of all the directors and the transfer of all the capital to a public authority would make procious little dislocation.

tion in the economic structure of of the picture. Perhaps. But To-day, however, this type of the community. (That, of course, in these days there is no fear capitalist is almost a museum is why it is such an effective wear that obstacles will be overlooked. place. Instead, we have quite a dif- pon in the hands of the workers). And I, for one, am thoroughly tirferent picture In place of the Vic- It is difficult for a modern ren- ed of the prevailing mood of help-

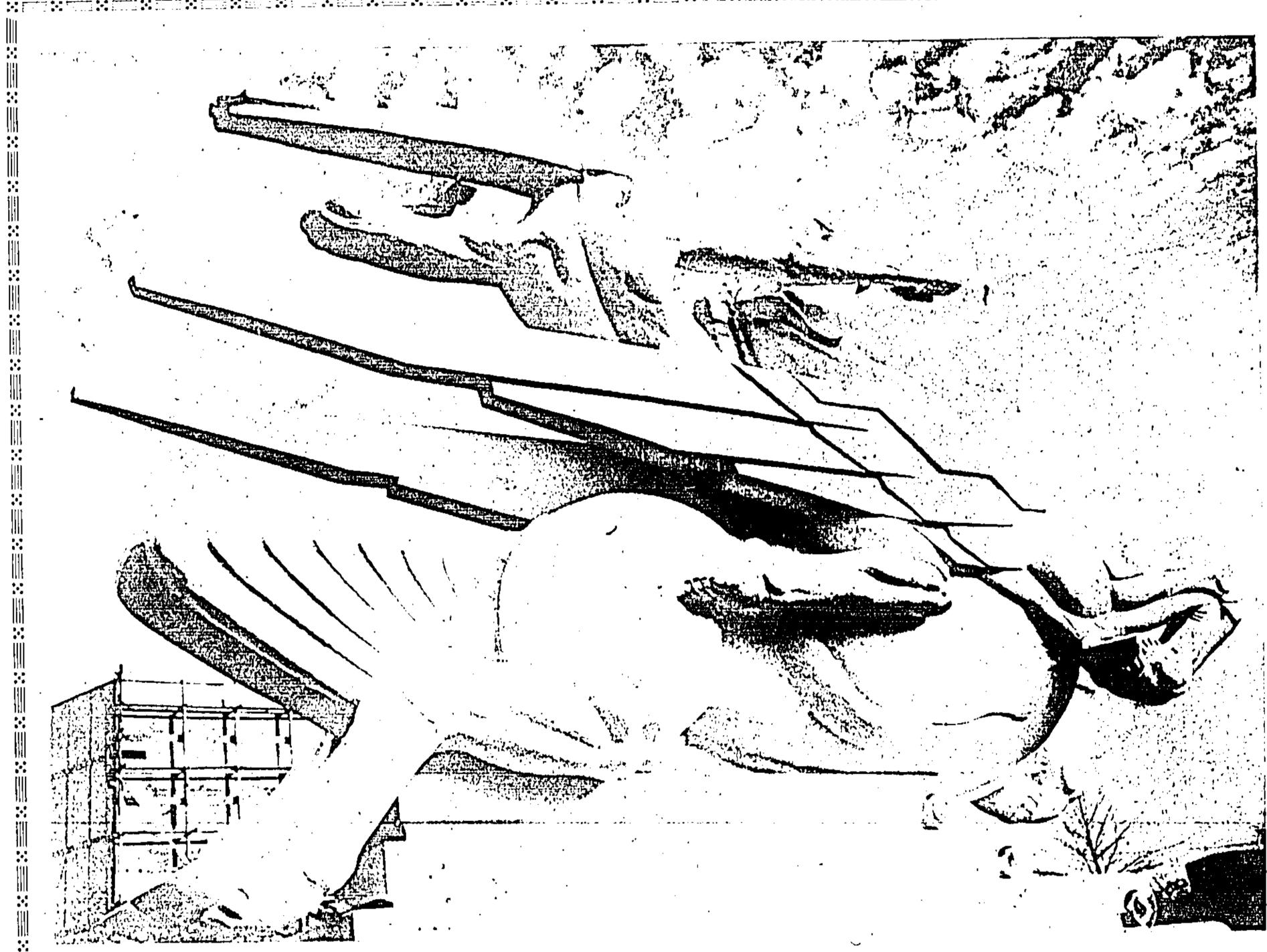


Sunday Berald

PICTORIAL MAGAZINE SECTION

HONG KONG, MARCH 12, 1939

Hereb Luck!
EWO
BEER



MODERN INTERPRETATION OF SPEED

One of the most striking statues to be seen at the World's Fair in New York will be this magnificent interpretation of "Speed" by Joseph E. Renier. (Copyright Fox).

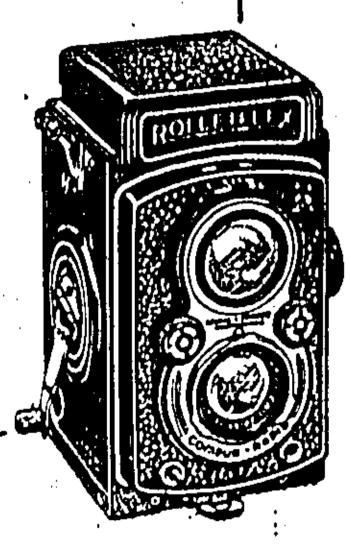


FOR PERFECT RESULTS
WHATEVER THE LIGHT OR
WEATHER CONDITIONS

The New, Automatic Rolleiflex fulfills the demand of every occasion. It's precison-built, easy to use and amazing value for money. See it at your dealer's to-day.

You'll Never Regret Your Choice of a







Cable Address "CATHOTEL"

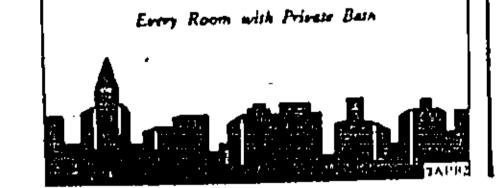
The

MOST LUXURIOUSLY APPOINTED

Patronized

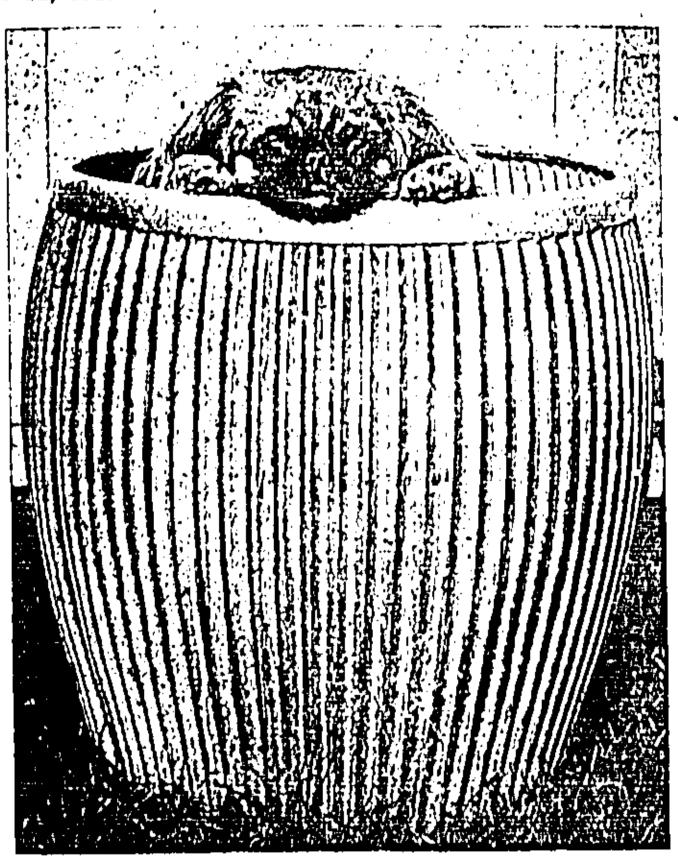
m. 411 Discriminating Travellers

250 ROOMS AND SUITES





Not many people would care to have their hair parted in this fashion, but it does not bother Mr. Mercado, who lives at Hendon, near London, "Leno" and he are great pals, and although the lioness is tremendously strong, Mr. Mercado frequently boxes and wrestles with her. (Copyright, Fox).



Not one of the Forty Thieves, just Latto of Ebley, a Pekinese, which seems to have found a good hideout after a mischievious prank. (Copyright, Fox).

Be RID of that Cough QUICKLY

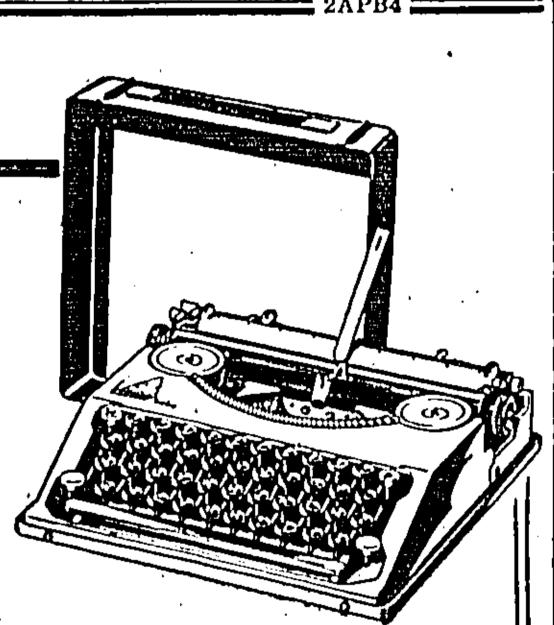


Lest it lead to even more unpleasant trouble. Tussamag, a highly effective, harmless and pleasantly palatable remedy will rid you of your cough in no time. Children take to Tussamag readily for it has a pleasant taste and soon relieves them of their suffering.

Tussamag

Obtainable Everywhere

Sole Agents for S. China & Hong Kong : Melchers & Co.



7¾ lb.
WITH CASE

\$114.00 NETT

BIG MACHINE QUALITY
BIG MACHINE KEYBOARD
BIG MACHINE TYPING



I YEAR'S GUARANTEE

FREE SERVICE & CLEANING
Obtainable at

Brewer's Bookshop, China Emporium Ltd., Victoria Radio Shoppe, Kowloon.

PETERSEN & CO., York Bldg., Chater Road, Hong Kong.
Tel. 27922

.. **2A PR**40 **■**



Maisie Alberta, 17 year old blonde, with a talent for dancing and singing, has so far played nothing but animal roles. In a recent pantomime presented at the King's Theatre, Hammersmith, she appeared as a frog, a dog, the back legs of a horse, and the hind legs of a bull. She is seen here with her mother, and both are getting set to play the bull. (Copyright, Fox).





The Week's Photography On going back to October when I

took over the job of compiling these weekly photographic notes, I find that, almost without exception, the prizewinning picture of the month was to be found among the last batch of entries received. Just why this should be I have no idea, but the phenomenon would appear to have much in common with the biblical statement that the first shall be last, and the last, first. At any rate this was the case during October, November and January, and now February must be added to the list.

In the opinion of the judges the best of the February entries was that submitted by Mr. E. W. Fielding, whose "Line Out" was published in last week's issue. The Fe-bruary contest created something of a record and I would like to take this opportunity of thanking all those who sent in pictures at the same time adding that the entries sent in by Messrs, C. S. Chung, K. F. Yau, J. S. C. Cheung and Y. L.



"Age" by Lan Kwai Fun.

Chack, among many others, are worthy of special mention.

Evidently, choice of subject is rather popular, for the entries already received this month are both large in number and good in quality. and the four selected for publication this week are fairly representative of the general standard.

Of the two landscapes, that submitted by Mr. C. L. Salter is the better. I think, however, it would have been a decided improvement to have taken this picture from a different viewpoint. It is possible, of course, that this could not have been done, owing to the height at which it was taken. Many a time, under similar circumstances. I have wished that there was a convenient stepping stone somewhere from which vantage point it would have been possible to take a subject within a frame and yet not have the frame intruding, as it were, on the main centre of interest. Without having the negative in front of me it is difficult to say, just what amount of trimming would

have produced an improvement, but from what I can see from the print an inch or so from the left would do no harm.

Trimming of the foreground to the extent of an inch and a half would also have improved Mr. Bak-er's "Oriental Sunget." The unusual shadow thrown up into the sky is i here the main centre of interest, and in my opinion it would have been advantageous to have included more of the sky and less of the foreground on that account,



"Flower" by Lo Kn-ki.

The subject of Mr. L. K. Ki's "Flower" is quite attractively rendered, and I like the way in which the detail of the background and the repetition in shadow form of the main centre of interest has been reproduced. At the same time, how-ever, I think I would have had one or both of two things when confront-

By "Shutter"

ed with the same subject. One, to have included the other flower-box as well or two, removed it altogether and concentrated on just the one. Of the two, probably the latter arrangement would have been better

This coupon must accompany every entry.

Sunday Merald PHOTOGRAPHIC COMPETITION

MARCH: ANY SUBJECT Entries on the month's subject should be sent to the Photographic Editor, "The Hong Rong Sunday Herald," A price of \$25.00 is awarded the best photograph of the month and \$1.00 is paid for all photographs published. Only entries accompanied by a stamped envelope will be returned to the sender. Entries may be called for any day after the 5th of the month following the

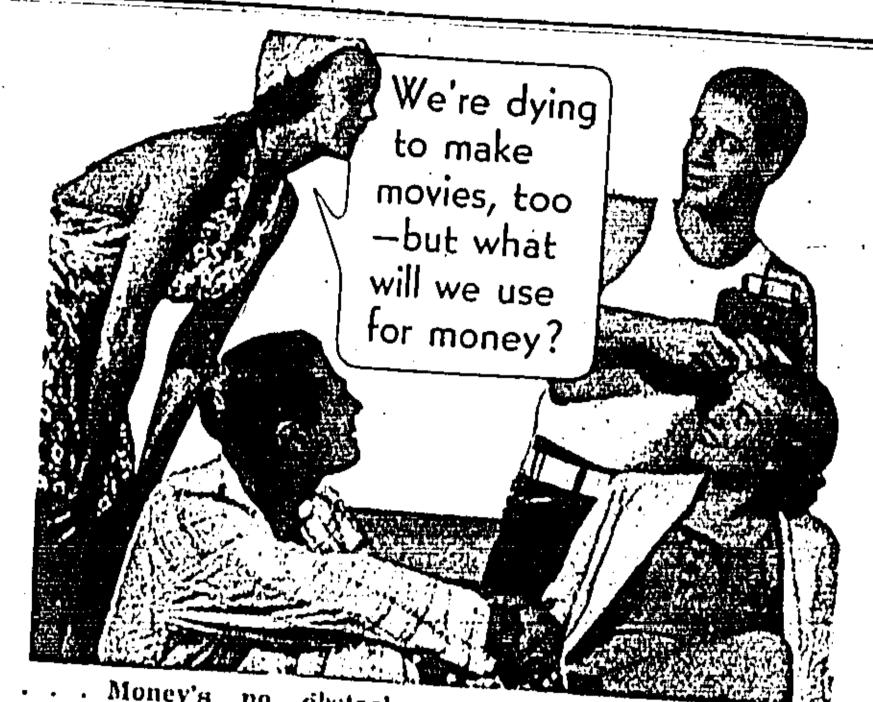


"Under the Midday Sun" by C. L. Salter.

for doubtless to have included the two would have introduced another style of background. Nevertheless there is much merit in this study. An effort in portraiture appears for the first time on these pages in Mr. L. K. Fun's "Age", and quite a satisfactory study it is.

BUY ADVERTISED CAMERAS

NEXT MONTH'S SUBJECT



· · · Money's no obstacle — CINE-KODAK EIGHT was designed to make movies that fit everybody's pocketbook. Those people down the road. Seems as though every time you see them, they're making home movies. Great sport, all right, but

That needn't stop you. Make your movies as thousands of other people are making them—with Cine-Kodak Eight, a new-type movie camera that was specially designed to put home movies on

A 25-foot roll of black-und-white film for Cine-Kodak Eight runs as long on the screen as 100 feet of amateur standard home movie film—gives you 20 to 30 movie scenes, each as long as the average

FULL COLOUR WITH KODACHROME

Load the Eight with the remarkable new Kodachrome Film, and you can make movies in colour-gorgeous full colour. Simple to make as blackand-white, and the cost is just a few cents more a scene. No extra equipment is needed. The colour is in the film. See movies in black-and-white and in full-colour Kodachrome at your dealer's or at

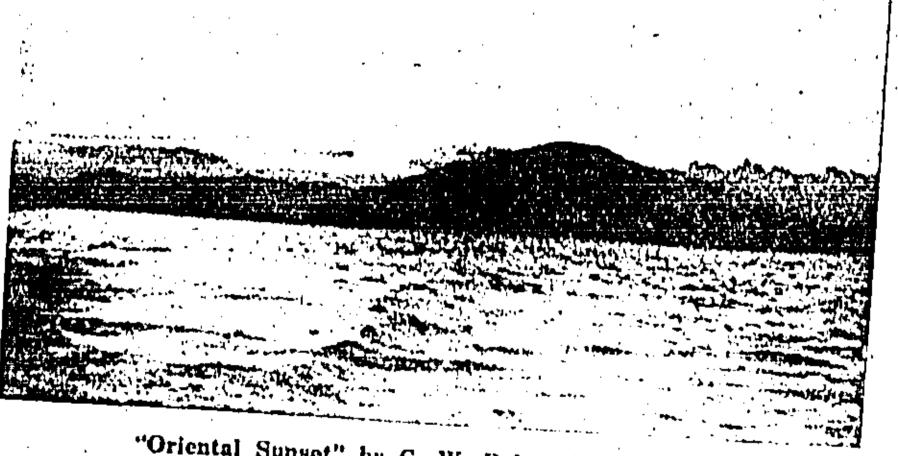
EASTMAN KODAK COMPANY

14, Queen's Road, Hong Kong.



Makes marvelous

movies at



"Oriental Sunset" by C. W. Baker, R.N.

Millinery this Spring has been greatly influenced by the modes worn in grandmother's day—when King Edward VII ruled the land, and hats like this one were the height of fashion. The elaborate use of veiling is the central interest in this model, and the single red rose matches in shade the chenille dotting of the veil. (Copyright, Fox).

Have your home-leave frocks and suits made from 'Viyella' 36. Schiaparelli herself has styled the new patterned 'Viyellas' . . . you must see them . . . they're just perfect for the new shirtings and skirtings and orthodox day frocks. Look for the name on the selvedge. good stores throughout the East. If . any difficulty, please write Wm, Hottins & Co., Ltd., Viyella House, Nottingham, England. YES! It washes.....

NO! It never shrinks.

Women Should Strip

An Understatement on Overdressing

By stripping, I refer to the y stripping of all unnecessary accessories worn by the average woman. Every day I grow more and more annoyed by women's dress. Each day I wish that some miracle could give me the power to strip half of the artificial flowers, the cheap jewellery, the extra scarfs from women, and prove to them that simplicity is the keynote of all smartness.

The Greeks had a word for it!
And the Greek women had something else. They had the knowledge that simplicity in dress
made for grandeur and enchantment. Greece reached the zenith
of beauty in both architecture and
dress by a severe plainness. Yet
through all of the ages the rattling beads, bangles and elephants'
teeth have adorned the necks and
arms of the darkest primitives
throughout the uncivilised world.

What is wrong with the average woman that she cannot be taught titese fundamentals?

Since birth I have been associated with women high in the social life of great cities over the world—Paris, Rome, Monte Carlo, London, New York. And these women? The smartly outstanding ones are stripped to the foundation of severity. Their costume only a frame for their personality.

A woman's costume should be a frame for herself. A frame for her face, her hands, her personality. For weeks, artists work over the type of frame which will best bring out the high points in a picture. So that people will SEE THE PICTURE - and NOT THE FRAME. The days of Victorian gilt frames and pressed flowers in glass boxes are over. It is no longer the vogue to smother loveliness by its setting. And the woman who has a classic line to her face--or a look of loneliness. or even suffering-has the opportunity by her dress frame to make this personality an ethereal one, with the power of attraction for men --- or to make these same features old and hard by the donning of a bright gold collar next to her

"Get that Staccato Look" says a current ad in a smart women's magazine. To be sure, a crisp staccato look is essential. But a woman cannot achieve it by looking like a lettuce salad weighed down by half a can of dressing. If you doubt the veracity of my judgment, the next time you are ready to go out, stand before your mirror, and remove every extra essential to your costume. See the effect? Suddenly you may see yourself—and discover a charm that has been smothered.

Artificial flowers? Do not misunderstand me. There is a place for costume jewellery, and for flowers. Both, if worn correctly, can achieve a startling, dramatic effect. But do not make the mistake of wearing both. A gold cross hanging from a frilly collared neckline can never be associated with a bunch of cotton backed flowers suspended near it. Yet I can point out this sin of dressing to you in five out of every ten women.

The other day I stopped at a jewellery counter in a department store. Within an hour four women, all different types, purchased exact duplicates of a pair of bracelets. A tall willowy blonde, with too long finger nails and thin

wrists, was enchanted over her purchase of these huge gold bands encrusted with coloured stones; a middle weight brunette, evidently a typist, nails too short and a bit unkempt, watched them glitter on her wrists, and failed to note that they brought out all defects in her hands by their glaring gaudiness; a tall raw-boned woman, with classic features and. spatulate like fingers and large wrists, purchased the bracelets with precise feeling that they were for her; and at length, one of those tubby-I should say fatshort matrons of about 63 years, a large veil covering four chins, gushed her enthusiasm over the glitter as the sales girl clasped them on over her pudgy, char-

acterless hands.

"But it's the modern fad to dress mid-Victorian, with lots of ornamentation and high hair," will be the protest.

Granted. Yet-1 insist you should strip. For only two percent of you can wear your hair high with a bunch of flowers on top of your head, and NOT add a necklace. Or with wide jewelled neckpiece - WHY MUST you insist on adding that extra bunch of flowers in your hair? Or extra flowers and jewels on draped dresses. Drapes are sufficient ornamentation in themselves with. perhaps, the addition of jewelled bracelets and earrings. Even with the Victorian trend, you must maintain at least a TOUCH of modernism.

The average woman misses coherency in her dress. She is attempting to wear horse and buggy clothes with streamline motor cars. And, God help us! she still insists on wearing the same jewels and headdress which are in accordance with her long evening clothes — with what?

More crimes are committed in the shape of so-called afternoon dresses than any other frocks. An evening gown has license to carry ornamentation, and by some lucky break, many women in sports clothes are too hurried to open their vanity dresser drawer and add all of the jewels and flowers there. But when it comes to the afternoon dress—the skies break loose, and a drenching downpour of clips, bracelets, neck laces, flowers, scarfs and gold collars

flood the body. Romantic? How? The male escort is befuddled with all the glitter. After he has made a mental inventory of all the bric-a-brac, his emotions are left as befuddled and weary as the department store's bookkeeper over a hard day of figures. And the result is that he never did see the woman beneath the spangles. Perhaps she had a kissable, neck, but it was covered with necklaces; perhaps her wrists were as lovely and artistic as the Lady of Sharlott's, yet his gaze never got past the wrist bands. As he started to tell her that her ears were lovely with her hair so high and feminine, his remark was sidetracked to the chandeliers weaving from the lobes.

And she missed a glamorous, romantic evening because she had never learned the value of stripping.

And the acid test for the buying of any accessories is always
this—"Will it be in good taste
five years from now?"

And Your you ask big business ex-

ecutives and employment experts why so few women win to the top in business, the answer you most often get is that "women are too personal. They don't seem to be able to subordinate their own personalities, their personal feelings and their personal likes and dislikes to the necessities of the

We have to admit that there is something in this.

We have been brought up in the tradition that our chief job is to attract—to arouse a personal response. We have been taught to specialise in personal relationships --- to feature our feelings and emotions.

And this is quite all right—outside the office. There is nothing about a business career to prevent us from having our intense personal relationships or from cultivating and giving expression to our personal feelings and emotions. But when we are in the office, we have to take exactly the opposite line.

Personal feelings. entanglements--these personalthings that make are the managers turn grey. Over and over they wearily point out that a busy—and in these times, probably harassed — executive does not want to give his personal attention to the individuals with whom he works. Since he has to have them under his eyes six or seven hours out of every working day he prefers that they should be easy to look at. And since their appearance reflects credit or discredit upon his organisation, he wants them to be smoothly turned out-up-to-date, smart and well-groomed.

But he wants them to discharge, their office functions with the same unobtrusive officiency, without expecting anything more of him in the way of a response than formal and impersonal courtesy.

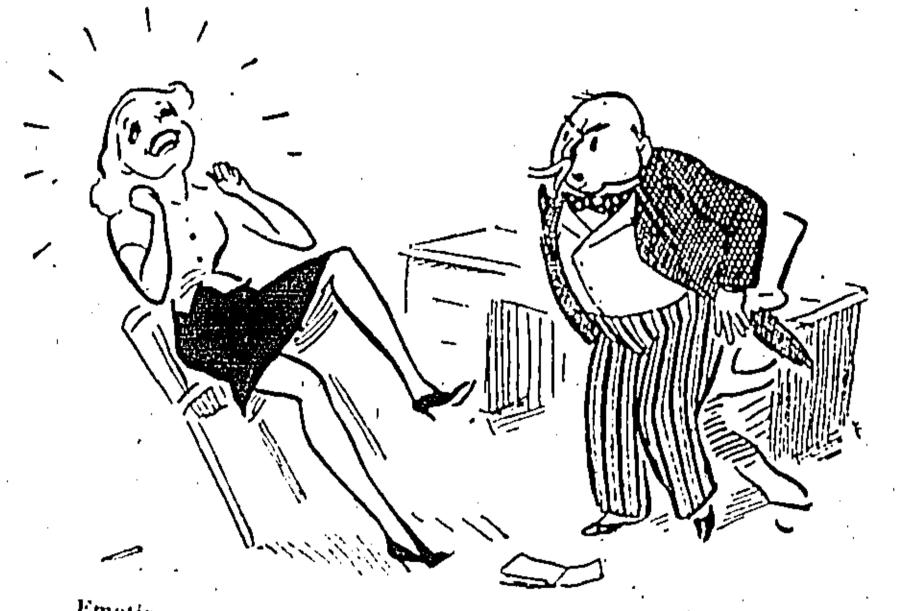
Great stress is placed upon the importance of "personality" to business success. And personality is important—vitally important. when it is correctly understood. The trouble is that so often it is not correctly understood. Girls especially are all too likely to think that personality means unbridled individuality running riot all over the place. And this is Just exactly what it is not. In business, personality means control - and above all the ability to keep those aspects of your personality that have no relation to your work stictly hidden away during office hours.

If it was ever true—and it probably never was except in the most limited way-that a girl can "get by" in a modern office on charm. that time ended when the depression set every organisation checking up on overhead. A girl holds her job and gets ahead in the exact relation to her ability to make a fair return in efficient work for what she is paid.

A "good morning" that is just a bit too cordial, a smile that is a shade too rudiant, a tone that is a little too warm may prove a somewhat irritating distraction to a man who is trying to concentrate on the problem of how to show profit on a business whose profits are gone.

A wistful and drooping melancholy can hardly be anything but an annoyance to a man who has troubles of his own, and whose only

Jobs aren't love affairs. Women are prone to bring to their jobs the same intensely personal emotions that belong properly only to intense personal relationships.



Emotion—any kind of emotion— is altogether out of place.

legitimate interest in you is that you should turn out his letters quickly and accurately,

Glad, sad, or mad, office etiquette requires that you should always wear in the office a look of cheerful, good-humoured, impersonal composure and reserve. Emotion -- any kind of emotion---is altogether out of place.

Displays of strong feeling are in questionable taste anywhere in public, as any book of etiquette will tell you. In the office sulks, dumps, rages and tears—and likewise moods of riotous exuberance -are set down as distinctly bad

There is no use telling you not to feel the pangs of jealous rage. when you are passed over for promotion in favour of somebody else who, you feel, is no more entitled to advancement than you are. That would be asking you to be more than human. But you don't need always to show what you feel. An open display of resentment only calls attention to the fact that the front office does not rate you quite so high as you do yourself. And this makes you slightly ridiculous. If you feel yourself in a strong enough positon and have a good enough case to make an issue of the matter, wait until you can trust yourself to discuss it calmly, and then take it up in your very best business manner with the proper authority in your depart-

If you are one of those oversensitive people, don't, as you value your job, admit to any such failing about the office. Oversensitiveness in an employee is rated as a liability and not an asset.

Be slow to take offence, Mostly no offence is meant. People do and say tactless, things without thinking. Or they are short with you because they are busy or i preoccupied with their own affairs and cannot bring themselves, at the moment, to put their minds on yours. Take refuge in the Impersonal Point of View. Make allowances. Be tolerant. And patient. Most office difficulties are due to frazzled nerves running amuck. Keep your own nerves in order,

Supergraph and the granted purpose by the granted purpose of the grant of the grant

THE REPORT OF THE PROPERTY OF

and meet every office crisis with cool, impersonal detacionent.

The fact that you refuse to sulk or to show anger or jealousy or hurt feelings when things go wrong does not in the least imply that you are making a doormat of yourself. You can make it signify that you are too proud to fight,

and too well bred to exhibit your feelings in public. If you have the right understanding of your relationship to your job and to your boss, you will always be able to stand up for yourself and for your rights without loss of dignity and

"The trouble with foo many women," said a personnel director "is that they make love affairs of their jobs. I mean, they bring to their jobs the same intensely personal attitudes and emotions that belong properly only to intense personal relationships. A call-down from the boss upsets these women in the same personally emotional way as a broken engagement. A word of encouragement er praise is taken as a sign of personal favour. The smiles of the boss excite as much jeulousy as the coveted attentions of a best beau. More energy is directed towards making a hit with certain especially liked superiors than towards doing a really good job, What these women need is to learn to keep personal attitudes, and emotions in their place and wherever that is, it isn't the office."

Put your emotions to work for you on your job-yes. But see to it that you keep them strictly to mpersonal matters and express them in a strictly impersonal way. Detach them gently but firmly from persons and direct them toward achievements.



& SERUMS FISH & SHELLFISH **MEATS** PLANTS & BULBS DRIED FRUITS PHOTOGRAPHIC

MATERIALS DRIED VEGETABLES DRY BATTERIES NUTS

CHOCOLATE & CANDIES HERBS FRESH FRUITS FRESH VEGETABLES



CARPETS, HANGINGS, ETC.

28185

FARM, ICE & COLD STORAGE CO., LTD.

Pure Food Specialists

THE CORRESPONDENCE club is the great American Love

Racket. How many of these self-designated clubs there are it is impossible to tell. They supplant the outmoded matrimonial agency with its clumsy advertising approach and crude appeal. The modern love business is conducted by sharp-witted, generally il-

literate persons who have sensed the fundamentals o f psychology. They have learned how to reach the victim's purse by playing on his heart strings or greed. Their best customers a r e i m p ressionable youths of both sexes, desperate spinsters, and a host of both old and young gigolos.

When you join a correspondence. club your object, presumably. matrimony. You have read its

solicitation of your patronage somewhere in the back pages of a mail-order magazine or a journal not too fussy about the purity of its advertising columns. Your request for further information brings you a handful of mimeographed "literature." You are told to:

"Fill in the application form

now and mail me with registration free while our unusually low Special Rate prevails. Do not forget to add \$1.00 additional to the fee (\$3.00 reduced from \$5.00) if you desire our Complete Privacy Ser-

After you have decided to acoffer at a cut rate, you forward your two, three, or five dollars. In due

arrow-pierced hearts. Anna was told that even as she read the president's letter thousands of eligible husbands were pondering over her qualifications for wifehood. He suggested that sho would have a dozen of them at her feet in a jiffy if she would send out a photograph of herself-as pretty a one as possible. Of course, he added, pictures are ex-

pensive, but the club had special facilities for reproducing the likenesses of its members at low rates. In Anna's case the price would be only ten dollars a dozen.

Anna had no portrait of herself so she sent in a flyspecked cabinet photograph of Mary Pickford. Someone had given it to her long ago. And with the photograph went

Anna's hard-earnfor two dozen ed dollars prints-cost to make \$1,20. If the C.C.C. racketeers recognised the Pickford portrait, they made no demur. Anna did not wish to deceive anyone. She wanted a husband, wanted him soon. She got one before the club had mailed the first dozen prints to the batch of names Anna had selected.

The favoured man wrote that. he was a mining engineer about to leave for Mexico where he had holdings in a big ore mine. He had plenty of money. Would she consider a rough out-o'-doors man for a husband? He sent a photo of himself. It looked suspiciously like Rex Beach. He signed himself John Sterm. Would Anna meet him in Albany, marry him there, and go to his winter camp in the Adirondacks for their honeymoon? It would be wise to bring her savings with her since they might have to leave for Mexico at a moment's notice.

Anna drew her five thousand dollars from the bank, threw up her job, and took the first train for New York's capital city. Nothing was heard of her until six months later, when her workworn body-what was left of itwas discovered by a trapper in the North woods. Her "husband," a fellow "club" member, never was found.

With that ironic twist of fate which so often translates the impossible into reality, it is doubtless a fact that some trusting souls have been brought together through the calculating mechanism of a correspondence club to "live happily ever after." But it would be interesting to learn what a group of determined representatives from the Department of Justice might uncover should they probe into this matrimonial agency business gone literary—for profit.

course you are informed that you are enrolled among those who "need no longer go unhappy, unloved and unappreciated."

In other words, you can select from a printed list of several hundred names given you, those which seem most attractive.

Nothing now remains but to relieve the postman every morning of the bundle of letters addressed to you. The club managers see that you are not disappointed in the bulk of your mail, however critical you may be of its charac-

ter.

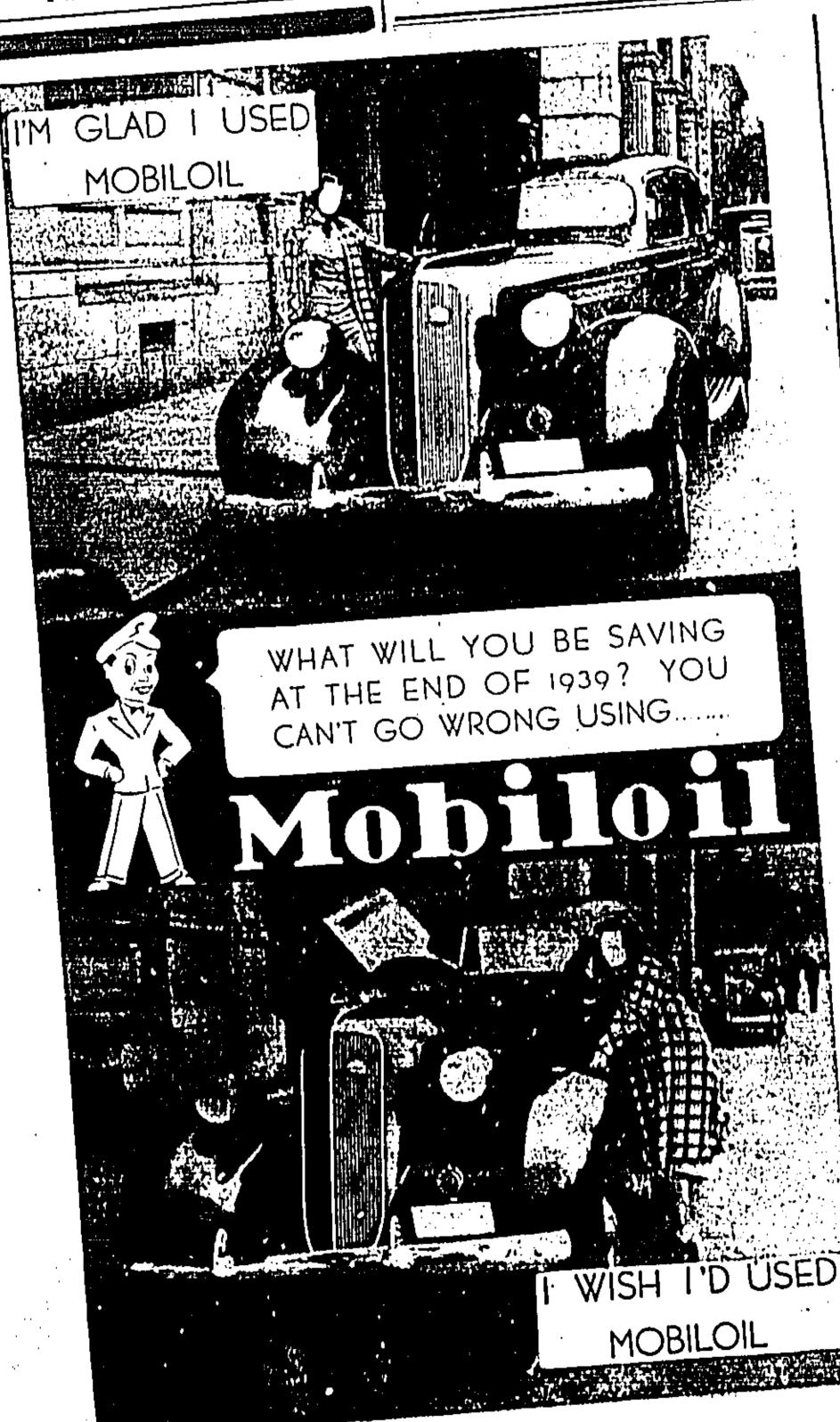
Sometimes the result of joining one of these clubs is stark tragedy, as witness the case of Anna Oehlsen, Bronx maid-of-allwork. Anna had toiled long hours and hard fourteen years in the same family. Her needs were few. She had banked most of her wages. She could read and write -painfully. Her big hands and feet betrayed her peasant origin. An occasional screen romance stirred her emotional nature to its depths. No longer young, she still craved love, a man's companionship, a home of her own. Her eye fell on an ad of the Cupid's Counsellor Club.

Anna's scrawl brought her a mimeographed letter whose contents intrigued her thoughts for a week. Nerving herself, she filled out the questionnaire demanding her height, weight, colouring, the type of husband she desired, and amount of money she possessed. Anna told all and enclosed a crisp, new five dollar bill.

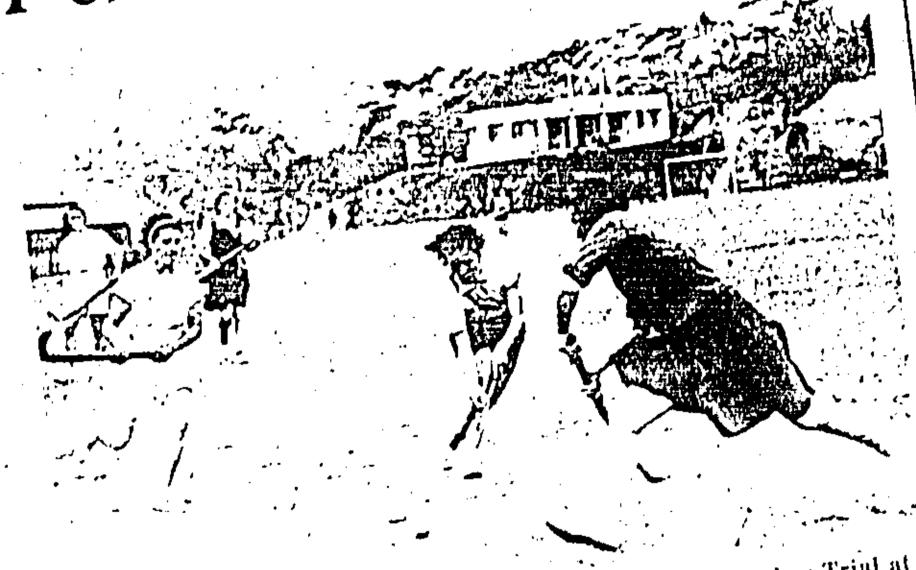
Promptly the sympathetic president of the Cupid's Counsellor Club replied, saying how pleased he was to enroll so charming a new member. He guaranteed her wedlock in a month or two, and enclosed a certificate of membership embellished with cupids and

and the first of t

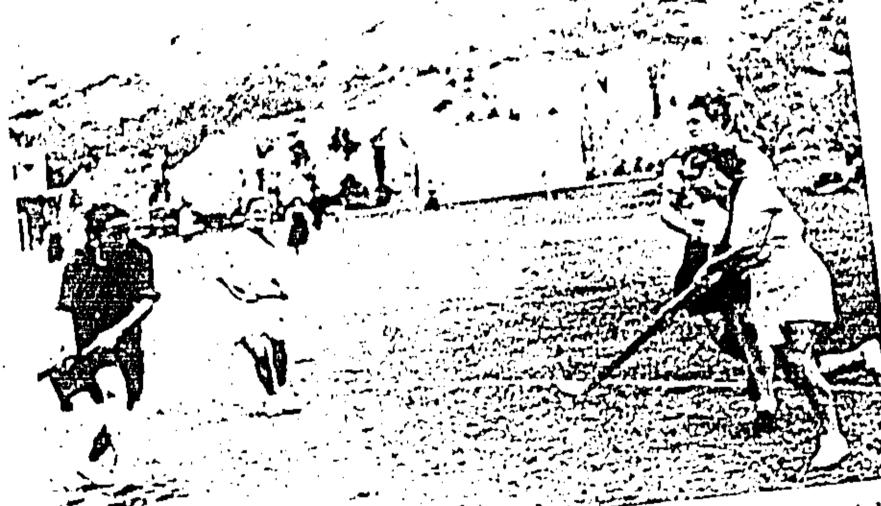
For good suits at reasonable prices apply to the PERFECT CUTTER. A. DAVID Alexandra Bldg. Top floor, Tel. 25847.



Personalities And Sport



An action shot in last Sunday's Ladies' Interport Hockey Trial at An action shot in tast Sunday's Laures Interport Hockey Triat at King's Park, showing Miss Maur en Booker (Colours) about to push the ball on Mrs. I. Stone's line side, while Mrs. Wilmot (left) comes up to tackle on the outside.



Another scene in last Sunday's Ladies' Interport Hockey Trial. Another scene in last Sunday's Ladies interport Hockey trial, in this photograph Mrs. Stone is just about to relieve pressure from a Colours attack, with Miss Doris Hunt attempting to cut in from the left, wing. Miss D. Moss and Mrs. Dalziel are in support.



Mr. and Mrs. J. F. Anderson photographed at the entrance to Mr. and Mrs. J. F. Anderson March 4. Mr. Anderson Union Church, following their marriage on March 4. Mrs. Anderson Son is with the Taikoo Sugar Refining Co., Ltd., and Mrs. Anderson is the former Alison May Bedggood. (Bann's Studio).



Mrs. S. K. Wong, M.B.E., secretary-treasurer of the Chinese Ladies' Sewing Class Relief Fund, and secretary of the Poh Leung Fuk, Singapore, photographed with her son Wyman Wong. Mrs. Wong is a visitor to the Colony for health reasons, (Bann's Studio).



cleans. It is free from harsh alkali so often found in ordinary soaps". Don't envy the woman with beautiful hair.

Make yours the envy of others by using . . . Watkins MULSIFIED Shampoo

Where to spend your holiday?—at

(Annam) FRENCH INDO-CHINA

The astonishing mountain resort of the Far East Lying 5,000 feet above the sea level 190 miles from Saigon

Average temperature: 62° Fabrenheit Dry winter season, the coldest (end of November to March)

Golf-Tennis-Bathing and Rowing on the lake Numerous excursions—Hunting big & small game "LANGBIAN-PALACE" & "HOTEL DU PARC"

Luxurious, First Class
120 Rooms, all with bath & W.C. For full particulars, apply to: FERAUDY-DALAT

The Telican

THE TIME-SAVING RELIABLE AUTOMATIC REFILL PENCIL



These Selican Points

- . Contains a supply of 30" of lead. . Patent device automatically feeds lead--side from magazine.
- . No fitting or fumbling. A touch does it ! . So few single parts ensuring
 - reliability in use.
- . Split tip at point keeps lead securely in position always.

Popularly priced, the Gelican Automatic Re-fill pencil is a pencil you should try for yourself-it's a real pleasure to use. Nothing to go wrong, everything so simple and efficient and reliable.

Obtainable from: Kelly & Walsh Ltd., The Sincere Co., Ltd., The China Emporium Ltd., Hong Kong.

KRAFT

Of Quality

Cream Cheese Sandwich Relish per 3 oz. jar . . . 45c.

Pimento Spread per 4 oz. jar . . . 55c.

Lamb Tongues per 8 oz. jar . . . 85c.

THE DAIRY FARM, ICE & COLD STORAGE CO., LTD.

Pure Food Specialists.

Lucky Lad (V. V. Needa) being led in after its dramatic vic- . tory in the Australian Ponies Champions last Saturday.





Triumphant Day (B. L. Tao) winning the carnacao) on the third



Anharry's Marksman (V. V. Needa) passes the Wong) in last Saturday's Profess



The fifth day of the Annual Race Meeting drew a helped to cheer the winner

Mr. Eu Tong-sen's Rob Roy (C. Encarnacao), winner of last Saturday's Happy Valley Spring Handicap, being led in after beating Dynasty's King's Warden (V. V. Needa).

. Something must account for those smiles. Perhaps Miss Tong Sin To, the well-known Chinese film actress, and Mr. Ward struck gold last Saturday.



More racegoers, and more bri extreme right at top, and in the

LOOSE COVERS

MADE IN OUR OWN WORK-ROOMS

PERFECT FIT REASONABLE CHARGES ESTIMATES FREE THE LATEST DESIGNS IN CRETONNE FROM

1.75 per yard.

FADELESS "JASPE" REEP

48 IN. WIDE . . 1 .25 per yard

A STOUT VERY SERVICE-ABLE CLOTH IN 9 SHADES, RECOMMENDED FOR THE HARDEST W E A R AND FOR ARTICLES THAT RE-QUIRE FREQUENT WASH-ING

FIT THE "505" CURTAIN & VALANCE RAIL. PRICE AND DESIGN SENT FREE.

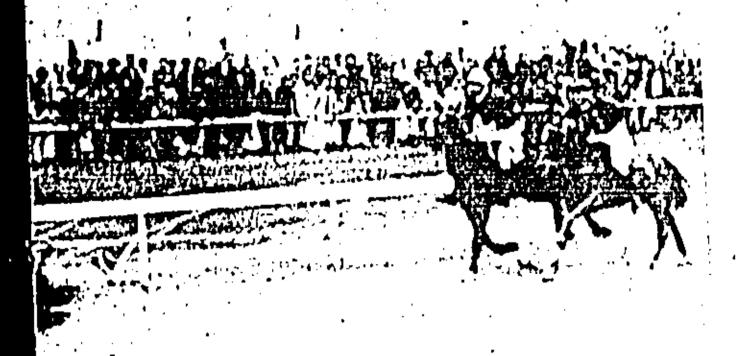
TOOTAL FURNISHING FABRIC

GUARANTEED FADELESS, 48 IN, WIDE, From 9.25 yd. IN A WONDERFUL RANGE OF 20 DESIGNS ITS BEAUTIFUL SHEEN AND GOOD SUBSTANCE MAKES IT IDEAL FOR CURTAINS, CUSHIONS, ETC.

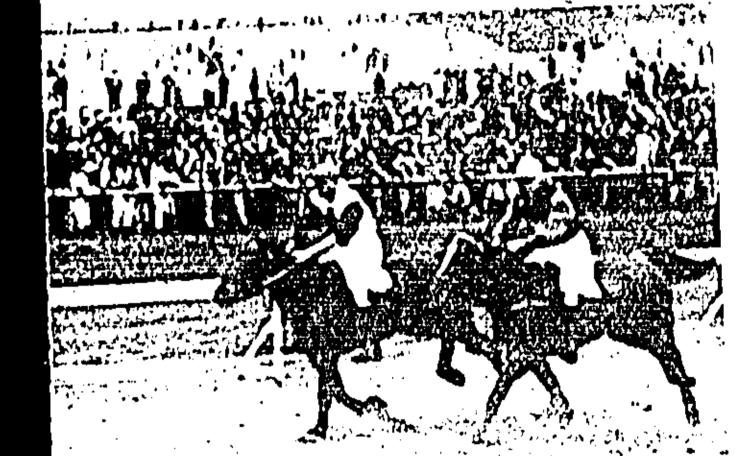
SPECIAL SELECTIONS OF REPPS, DAMASK, TAPESTRY, ETC.,

BEAUTIFUL "SUNSHOT" ART SILKS Make Lovely Soft Drapes.

& CO., LTD.



ty-Hill Derby by 3 lengths from Chiltern (C. En-of the Annual Race Meeting.



inning post 2½ lengths ahead of Celtic Star (T. L. al Cup and Subscription Grillins' Champions.



rge crowd, including many children. The youngsters as they are seen doing here.





Triumphant Day (B. L. Tao) being led in after its win in the Rooty Hill Derby, tenth race on the third day's card. It paid \$415.30 on the pari-mutuel.



Two heads are better than one, or in this case, three. Sir Atholl MacGregor and friends put theirs together in selecting a winner.

of all it does over 40 m.p.g. On a recent R.A.C. official trial, over 1,000 miles of public roads, the 10 h.p. saloon did 43.4 m.p.g.

And it has Independent Spring-ing, Hydraulic Brakes, Controlled Synchromesh and many other fine car features.



10 four

OTHER VAUXHALLS—12, 14 AND 25 H.P.



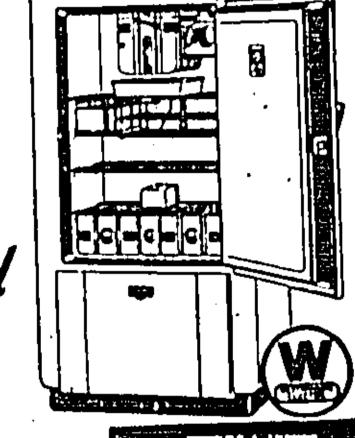
May we arrange a Demonstration?

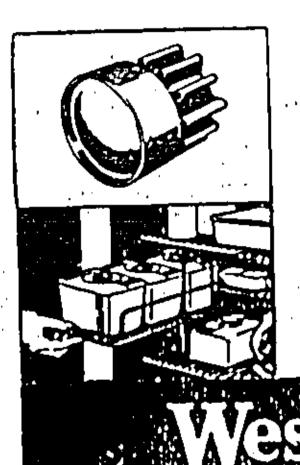
HONGKONG HOTEL GARAGE

Stubbs Road.

Tels. 27778-9.

GREATER GREATER ECONOMY Kitchen-proved







SOLE DISTRIBUTORS:

DAVIE BOAG & CO., LTD.

Queen's Building.

Telephone 31141.

Queen's Building.



smiles. Mrs. Mason is seen to the tom photograph are Lady MacGreand her two sons.

the policy of the collection o

TEXT to the promise of a long life free from ills, the golden prospect of turning grey or white hair back to its original colour has been a favourite stock-in-trade of quacks and patent-medicine vendors for

Many elderly people look on "the silver livery of advanced age" as something to be ashamed of, and consider their first grey hair a horrible calamity; they would do anything to get back their original mops of blonde, brunette, or red

Responsible scientists, busy with more important work, have paid little attention to the question, since a remedy for grey hair would cater chiefly to vanity and would not have much' effect on health or on the progress of mankind.

Now, however, there appears at least a glimmer of hope for man and women who are striving to look younger; a research worker has stumbled, quite by accident: on a possible cure or preventive for grey hair.



. . . in either event no mother who cannot feed baby herself should be without a copy of Wise Babycraft -it gives a fall explanation of the Allenbury's Progressive system of infant feeding. Learn more about this system by posting coupon below.

ALLENBURYS FOODS

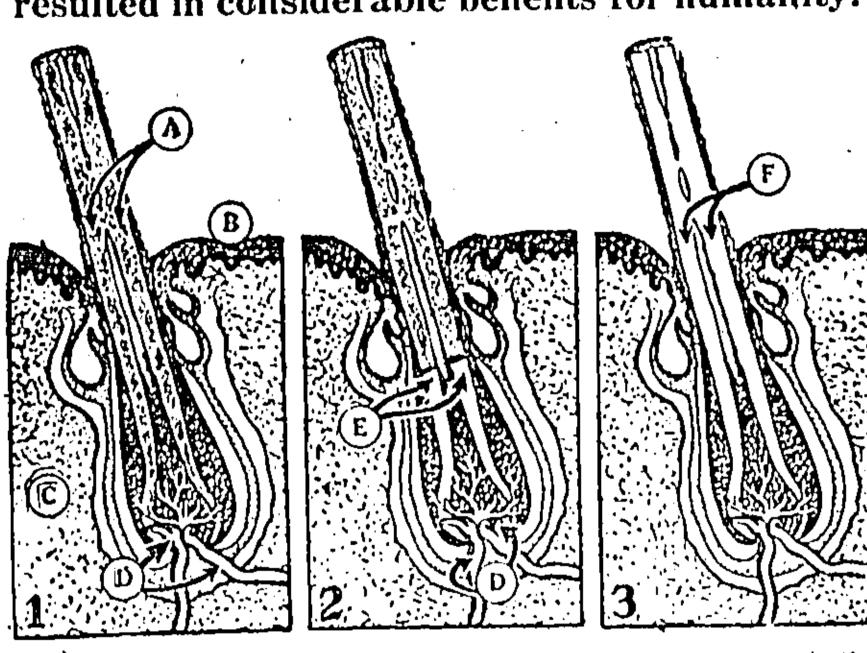
Contain the Minerals Essential to Babies

All babies need a good supply of Iron salts to prevent nutritional anaemia and similar ailments. Plenty of calcium, phosphorous and Vitamin D are also needed to ensure the formation of strong bones and sound teeth. Mothers who use Allenburys Foods can be certain that their habies have plenty of the essential minerals.



Hong Kong Distributors :- DANBY & HANCE, Alexandra Building, Hong Kong.

Those who dread grey hair may be relieved to know that the addition of a certain vitamin to diet has been found to turn grey hair to glossy black in rats. But experiments with rats have often resulted in considerable benefits for humanity.



1. A healthy strand of human hair, fully pigmented. The colour granules are indicated by the arrows (Λ) . (B) shows the scalp surface, (C) the tissue round the root, and (D) the blood supply for colour manufac-

2. When the blood supply does not provide the proper elements, the tiny laboratory (D) that manufactures colour shuts down, and the hair grows transparent, as indicated by the section from the root to the line indicated by.

3. Continued growth protrudes the colourless hair beyond its scalp surface, and what is left of the pigmented section is cither clipped away or eventually vanishes. The strand of hair indicated by (F) is now entirely grey.

This research worker is Dr. Agnes Fay Morgan, head of the Department of Household Science at the University of California. The cure which she has found,

which has worked out successfully on hundreds of little greying rats in her laboratory, is no magic potion or tonic, but a matter of

Dr. Morgan and her associates have not yet isolated the exact material in the rats' diet that works the miracle nor determined its exact composition. It is known simply as "a Vitamin B-2 filtrate factor" and was discovered a few years ago by Doctors T. H. Jukes and F. Lepkovsky of the University's Division of Poultry Husbandry at Davis, California. They found it essential to the life and growth of chickens, and passed it on to Dr. Morgan for the experiments with rats.

In the early days of knowledge of vitamins it was supposed that there were only a few of them and they were labelled Vitamin A. Vitamin B and so on, after the letters of the alphabet. Presently research workers discovered that the material extracted from yeast and some other substances and labelled Vitamin B really is not one material but several.

One of these parts of what now is called the "Vitamin B complex" is the so-called "filtrate factor" discovered by Dr. Jukes and Dr. Lepkovsky through its effects on chicks and which Dr. Morgan has been testing in the grey and blackthaired rats.

Dr. Morgan was primarily interested in observing the effect of the various B Vitamins or the lack of them in preventing or producing

cataracts on the eyes of the rats. She conducted her experiments on twenty-seven groups of rats, feeding them canesugar, milk sugar or cornstarch to provide carbohydrate, cod-liver oil to provide Vitamin A. Vitamin B-I, and various combinations of the other B Vitamin factors.

The various diets produced markedly different results. Many of the rats sickened and died. Others, near death, were restored to health when the diets were changed. Cataracts appeared and disappeared. When rats fed on milk sugar took sick, additions of two of the B factors had little effect, but addition of the "filtrate 'factor" brought marked improvement. On the other hand, the situation was reversed in the case of cornstarch diet. This was puzzling and Dr. Morgan concentrated on the effects of this mystery filtrate factor.

She found that the hair of many of the rats which did not receive the filtrate factor shortly began to turn grey. Black rats turned markedly grey in regular patterns; grey rats turned greyer.

Of three black rats of the same litter fed with the basal cane sugar diet, one was given all of the B Vitamin factors and continued to have a glossy black coat all through the experiment. Another was given only the factors other than the filtrate factor for the first twelve weeks, and streaks of grey appeared. Then the filtrate factor was added to his diet. In eight weeks his fur was glossy black again.

The third rat was given other vitamin combinations but no filtrate factor for twenty weeks. His fur became increasingly grey and his cars and nose bled. He

These four diagrams show how the pigment granulation or design

accounts for the type of hair. The examples chosen are hairs of (1) a

South African Black, (2) a European Brunette, (3) a Red Head, and (4) a Blonde. Note the pigment scarcity in this last case.

of death. Then the filtrate factor was administered in double dose for four weeks. The rat became healthy and normal and his glossy black cont returned. In a group of forty young black rats deprived of the filtrate factor,

was emaciated almost to the point

nearly all showed marked greying of the fur within eight to twelve weeks, but rapidly resumed their normal colour when fed filtrate factor preparation from rice bran or from liver.

If the new Vitamin B filtrate factor that keeps Dr. Morgan's rats dark haired proves to work in the same way on human beings, this probably will be because of some effect of the vitamin factor on blood supply to the hair roots or on the chemistry of what goes on in the hair bulbs where the colour is manufactured. If this can be understood and the mysterious vitamin factor itself extracted in pure form or made synthetically, natural dark hair may be within the reach of everyone, at least for some years longer than happens now.







RALODERMA CLEANSING CREAM For easy and thorough cleansing of the skin pores, protection of tissups and natural olls of the skin.

KALODERMA SKIN TONIC For yielding the exact amount of tonics for the skin. Bracing it and





KALODERMA ACTIVE CREAM For restoring nutritionlacking glands, making skin soft and fresh and · banishing wrinkles and ngo linea.

KALODERMA FINISHING CREAM Protecting, for a lasting velvety tough, for taking ugly shine away

fect powder base.





COSMETICS

FOR LASTING SKIN LOVELINESS Kaloderma Cosmetics Are To Be Had at all good Chemists & Stores.

Chess Notes

Opening In Colony's Chess Play

The following interesting and amusing game was played at the Kowloon Chess Club on Tuesday the 28th February, 1939.

ENGLISH OPENING

Game No. 7

B. S. Litvin	B. D. Evans
White .	Black
1. P-QB4	Р-К4
2. Kt-QB3	Kt-KB3
3. P-KKt3	P-Q4
4. PxP	KtxP
5. B-Kt2	P-QB3
6. P-K3	B-QKt5
7. KKt-K2	B-K3
	B-QB4
9. P-QKt4.	B-Kt3
10. B-Kt2	Kt-Q2
11. 0-0	0-0
12. P-B4	PxP'
13. KtxP	KtxKKt
14. RxKt	Kt-B3
15. Q-B2	Q-Q2 (??)
16. Kt-K4	
(??) (a)	KtxKt
17. BxKt	P-KB4
18. B-Kt2	QR-Q!
19. QB-B3	Q-KB2
20. QR-KB1 (l	b) P-Kt4
21. R (B4)-B2	
22. B-Kt2	R-B2
23. Q-B3	K-B1
24. Q-B2 (b)	K-K2

25. P-QR4 (b) P-B5?

26. QxQ	PxQ
27. P-R5	PxKP
28. RxR ch.	$\mathbf{B}\mathbf{x}\mathbf{R}$
29. B-B6 ch.	K-K
30. BxR	P-K7 ch.
31. K-R	
(???) (e)	PxR=Q ch.
	$D \circ D$

BxB32. BxQ 33, resigns. (a) Correct was 16. RxKt!!

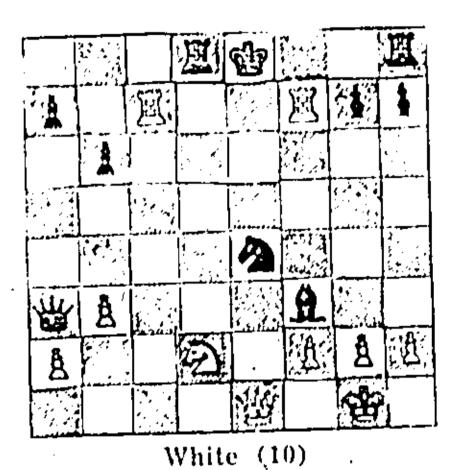
PxR; 17. Kt-K4!!! with a winning attack.

(b) K-R1 is best. (c) Alas—now is not the time to make this move. Correct was 31. PxB!!! PxR=Q ch.

32] BxQ PxP. 33. BxP and wins easily.

PROBLEM NO. 6

BLACK (10)



White to play & mate in three.

SOLUTION TO PROBLEM 5

0470 1 1 5 1		27.	R(K3)-I
B-B7	P-B7	28.	P-B6!1
R-Q6	K-R7	29.	R-Kt7
R-KR6 m	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	30.	Kt-B3
R-KRO III	nice.		P-KR4
ov Cllam	ing gama was play-	•	P-05

The following game was played in the 1st round of the Coiony's Chess Championship on Monday March 6th, 1939.

ENGLISH OPENING

Game No. 8

B. Litvin.	
White	Black
1. P-QB4	P-K4
2. Kt-QB3	B-B4 (a)
13. P-K3	P-Q3
4. P-Q4	PxP
5. PxP	Q-K2 ch.
	B-Kt3
	P-QR4
8, P-B5	QPxP
9. KtPxP	P-R2
10. P-Kt3 (b)	Kt-B3
11. B-Kt2	P-B3
12. KKt-K2	, B-Kt5
13. O-O	0-0
14. R-K1 (c)	Kt-Q2
15, B-B4	KR-K1
16. R-Kt1	Kt-B1
17. Q-B3	B-Kt1
18. QxP	$Q \times Q$
19. RxQ	BxB
['] 20. PxB	Kt-Q4
21. BxKt? (d)	
22. R(Kt7)-Kt	
23. Kt-Kt3	Kt-K3
24. R-K3! (e)	B-K5
	3 T3. T2.4

25, Kt(Kt3)xB PxKt

	U
26. Kt-K2	P-B4
27. R(K3)-Kt3	KR-Q1
28. P-B6!1 (f)	Kt-B2
29. R-Kt7	KR-B1
30. Kt-B3	P-R3
31, P-KR4	K-R2
32. P-Q5	ŔŧxP
33. KtxKt	RxP
	R-B3
35. R(Kt1)-Kt5	G QR-B1
36. P-R5!	R(B1)-B2
37. RxRP	R-K3
38. R-R7	R(K(8)-B8
. 39. R-Kt8 (g)	•
40. R-R8	RxR
	R-R3
42. Kt-Kt6!	
- 42. KC-KO. - 7.5 K4-K123 ig	the correct rep
-	
	is an attractive
ternative.	
(c) R-Kt1 im	mediately is v
much stre	onger, permaner
cramping	Black's devel

very ently elop-

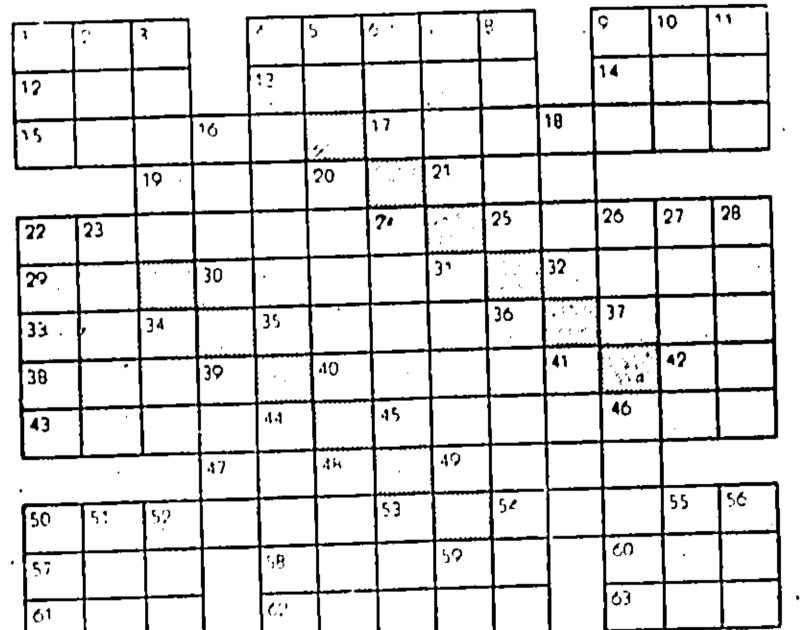
ment. · (d) KtxKt! is overwhelming. Generally speaking it is a bad policy to exchange a fianchettoed B for a minor piece except a B of the same colour.

(e) If KtxQP; 25 R-Q3. (f) If KtxP; 29 KtxKt RxKt;

30 P-B7! (g) Missing a quick win by playing immediately Kt-Kt6! Black being in zugzwang is doomed.

NOTE: Correct solutions to problems 2, 3 and 4 were received from Mr. A. Rootstein and Mr. V. Glouberman.

SUNDAY CROSS-WORD PUZZLE



HORIZONTAL 1 To stimulate

4 Intrigue

9 Fay 12 Macaw

13 Frog genus 14 Ginin

15 Wedding proclamation

17 Harmed

19 Ship channels 21 To prevent 22 Regard 25 Locations

29 Mulberry 30 Mistake 32 Girl's name 33 Lump of metai 35 Cut

38 Entry 40 Jewel 42 Compass point 43 Imp

37 Apt

45 Fenred 47 To sonk 49 Except

50 Burning light

54 Black 57 Sea bird 58 To cat away 60 Yellow bugle 61 By birth 62 More

2 Mouths 3 Mobs 4 Cruets 5 One 6 Flower 7 Bedouin 8 Tibetan confident

63 To drink

1 Poke ·

VERTICAL

LAST WEEK'S SOLUTION

priests 9 Work unit

10 Caustic

substance 11 Nourished 16 Part of neck

18 Sterile 20 Small piece 22 Swift 23 Select part 24 Hauled

20 Cap 27 To expunge 28 Cloyed. 81 Lifts up 34 Mussin 36 More gloomy 39 Cryptogamous plant

41 Molten rock 44 Scents 46 Printers' aid 48 S. American country 50 Container 51 To mourn 52 To piece 53 Jutting rock

55 Girl's name

59 Prefix: from

56 Pile

Don't let unpleasant laxatives cause tears and tantrums.



Use this Child's Laxative -- PLEASANT, MILD IN ACTION

When your youngster is out-ofsorts — obviously in need of a thorough
intestinal cleansing — and still " fights"
taking a laxative, don't set it down as
stubbornness. Maybe you are guilty —
of thoughtlessness. For when a child objects to such medicine, there's often good cause. The taste may be offensive, or the action harsh and unpleasant.

So is it ever fair, or even kind, to force such remedies on your youngster, thus taxing an upset condition still

Fortunately, there's no need to resort to such measures. You can get a real child's laxative—"California Syrup of Figs"—'Califig'—thoroughly pleasant both in taste and further?

action. Youngsters really like it.

In flavour, "California Syrup of Figs "is as delicious as pure fruit syrup. And, because of its gentle vegetable ingredients, is mild and agreeable in effect. Doctors recommend it, And in thousands of homes where it is used, "California Syrup of Figs "has proved an equally suitable laxative for others in the family — young or old, especially for women — with whom it is important to avoid the shock of stronger, harsher drugs. harsher drugs.

"California Syrup of Figa" is sold by chemists and stores everywhere. Be sure to emphasize the name 'California' and look for 'Califig' on

Falling In Love With Another Man

Y creed contains one simple LVI belief: that this business of falling in love with another man is one of the most usual ex- and never forgets to remind her periences of a woman in her midthirties, and that, more often. than not, it is a very valuable

By the time a couple have been married for ten years or so, have acquired two or three children and gone through some anxious and difficult times together, their early passionate love for each other has inevitably lost its heady quality of excitement and their whole relationship has settled into a routine that, by the process of give and take, and adaptation and adjustment; has been made as satisfactory as possible to both partners. Possibly the balance is a little in favour of the husband, whose hours of work determine his wife's scheme of housework. At other times, perhaps, the balance swings to the wife's side, and she runs the To have a lover, is not unusual for a married woman in her mid-thirties

house as her mother taught her husband that he has forgotten to wipe his shoes on the mat.

But in either case after ten years their relationship is a settled thing, they know what to expect of each other. There are no surprises left as their feeling for each other is composed of love and loyalty and shared experiences. It no longer produces a stir in the blood and a pounding of the heart, and although people may say that to have known that eestacy once in early youth should be satisfaction enough for a woman, all history --- the history of the past, and the histories of your friends' lives to-day, and the history, too, of your life and mine-shows that it is not enough.

Love is the main preoccupation of women; their greatest need is an object on which to focus it. At first the husband is that. The first few hundred times that he is asked, "Do you irily love me. darling?" he will find it possible to answer (though with embarrassment), "Yes, of course." But later the question will fall on deaf ears. And by that time, too, his use of the word "darling" will: have become perfunctory or almost ceased.

But probably by then their first child is born, and afterwards not only is their early passion guickened and renewed, but now the wife has two objects on which to bestow affection and from which to demand it. And so all goes well and the years pass quickly until suddenly the last, baby is a schoolboy, and the wife sits down and takes stock of her



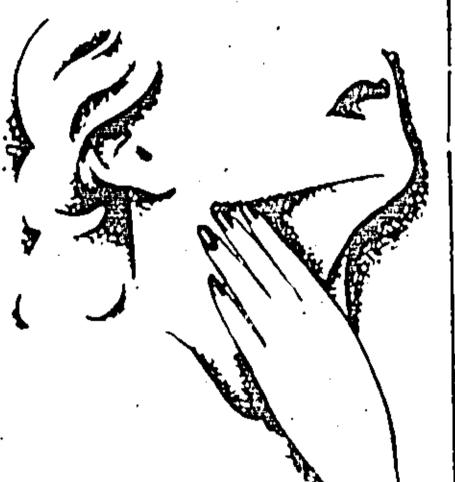
life. Who now is going to make these incersant demands on her emotional nature that it is her heritage to respond to, and that have kept her happy and tranquil for so long?

The stronger she is, the more vital and abundant her capacity. for giving, the more likely she is to feel the sort of simmering restlessness that, given the right man appearing at the right moment, will resolve itself in a new storm of love blowing up in her heart. It has very little likeness to the mysterious beauty of first love. Simply it is a new torment and enchantment added to her life, encircling it when most it

needs nourishment. Of course, at this point it is fatally and hideously easy for her to lose control and allow this new interloping emotion to destroy the whole structure not only of her existence but of her husband's and children's. This new

love needs a very keen restraint put upon it if it is somehow or other going to become part of the amalgam of her life, and not remain a violent extraneous element that confuses and spoils the rest. If restraint is exercised, if the woman is capable—as she should, be at thirty-five-of disciplining herself to face facts and see just what she can give to this new factor without denying her old obligations, then I can see no reason why she should not progress with dignity toward old age, enjoying the colossal stimulus derived from her lover without, forfeiting the regard and confidence of her husband. Simply, the new strange lover represents for her romance and that dramatic heightening of the experiences of ordinary life that adds a savour to every day in the week. She is giving her husband all that he expects and wants of her, and the fact that she has a surplus still of love to give elsewhere does not make him poorer though it makes her richer.

There are those who set a high value on chastity's sake and those others who praise fidelity. For my own part I hold that these are matters of principle, intellectual conceptions if you will, whereas for a woman to love with dignity, not only once but oftener if her heart dictates, is to follow the natural law of her being, and thereby add to the harmony of the world.



SORE THROAT Quickly and Pleasantly Relieved

The throat is the gateway for germs and infection when "rasped" or raw in damp cold weather.

Keep it clear and moist . . . free from dry harshness or irritation with an Allenburys Pastille. Suck it slowly and note how the combination of soothing, pure glycerine and delicious black currant Juice melts away the dryness and strain.

EFFICIENT IN USE DELICATE IN FLAVOUR

TRY THEM THEY ARE DELICIOUS



PLACECUREANT PASTILLES

Made by Allen & Hanburys Ltd. London & Shanghai.

Points Of Sensitivity

LARGE section of the ugliness A and unhappiness of this world is due to an over-nicety about dragging facts out into the open. We feel, and hope that you agree, that it is high time for a few taboos to be discarded.

Let's take Eleanor. Eleanor has a lovely face and a good figure, but her teeth are discoloured, rife with assorted fillings, patchings and inlays. Last year she spent five hundred and fifty dollars for a fur coat, but she wouldn't dream of putting the equivalent amount of money in a thorough-"reconstruction" job on her teeth. Lately she's been cultivating a seriousness that's at distinct varia ance with the pertness of her features - inadequate camouflage

for the imperfection of her smile. The solution for Eleanor is a dentist who is a beauty specialist instead of a piece-worker. In her behalf we interviewed a man who has beautified many mouths that have since travelled to Hollywood. He says: "Teeth may have been repaired and patched beyond recognition, but so long as the roots remain in healthy condition, nobly white and regular teeth are not only possible, but quite probable." The answer is porcelain jackets. Many famous mouths are full of porcelain overcoats. Discoloured, yellow teeth are often jacketed, as are teeth that have been drilled and filled time and again. It costs money. but considerably less than you may think.

Sinus (which, in the though old days was inelegantly called catarrh of the nose, caused the suf-

ferer to talk with a weird cold-inthe-head diction, and entailed. constant sniffling. To-day this complaint, under the refined name of sinusitis, calls for treatment, simple, but regular, to prevent all the unpleasant complications that can ensue. One of them is unpleasant breath. Another isyes, no fooling-wrinkles, for the the sinus victim is given to frowning, and you know what frowning does. Other sad results are drooping cyclids, bags under the eyes, red schnozzle and swollen face, Boo! The simplest solution is to have the sinuses washed out regularly to prevent the occurrence of further infec-

tion and complications.

Hair where it's not wanted: This isn't an uncommon handicap, by any means, judging merely by the number of women who write for advice on the subject. The basic cause of superfluous hair is not really known, but many doctors say that it is probably due to the endocrine glands, nasty things. There is no way of preventing superfluous hair, but once it makes its appearance there are innumerable ways to disguise or remove it. For the slight fuzz that covers many an otherwise feminine lip, there is a bleach formula to make each little hair unobtrusively light in colour. Then there are the chemical depilatories which remove hair in a trice. They smell a little but it's all over in a minute, and doesn't hurt at all. And there is electrolysis, which is unquestionably the most permanent means of hair removal.





THIS! These lovely lips never look painted! The radiance of the mouth and their loveliness are en-hanced with Michel lipstick! A few quick touches and lips take on a fresh appealing color. Michel has a special cream base stick! A few quick touches and lips take on a fresh appealing color. Michel has a special cream base that keeps lips soft and velvety—a fragrance that is subtle and inviting. One application lasts all day!

Make your lips a work of art. Choose from Michel's seven enchanting shades the one that is individually yours: Blonde, Brunette, Cherry, Vivid, Ca-pucine, Raspberry, Scarlet.

To complete your make-up, use Mickel face powder, adherent rouge and waterproof eye cosmetlane.

Sizesi DE LUXE+LARGE+POPULAR

SPECIAL INTRODUCTORY OFFER!

MESSRS. UNITED TRADERS. York Bldg. I anclose 20 cents for introductory size Michel Lipstick in shede.

ADDRESS 8.11.

EYE, EYE, SIR!

If you're not quite sure what sort of a person you are, take a look in the mirror. No, this isn't a gag. The answer? The eyes have it!

It may be true that you can't judge a book by its cover, but some psychologists judge character by studying the shape of the

According to theory, if you have round eyes you are probably innocent and trusting, affectionate, likeable and as unsophisticated as a kitten.

If your eyes are oval-shaped and wide, this theory says, you are not so easily fooled, but you are temperamental, emotional, poetic, a dreamer and an idealist.

Those whose mirrors reflect long, slanted eyes are declared to be secretive, elever without possessing great brilliance, sensitive to personal hurts, but unsympathetic and cold in their treatment of others.

If you have large protruding eyes, you may be a rather bombastic person. You are probably suffering from extremes of generosity and selfishness, and are strongly opinionated, strong in your likes and dislikes.

Your emotions are supposed to be coated with frost if your eyes are small, oval and piercing. But don't let that bother you, because according to some psychologists, you are quick-witted, keen-minded, even-tempered and so-oo suave!

Psychologists pay small atfention to the colour of the eye's iris as an index to character, but here are some legendary "facts" for you to remember of forget; Gray eyes; depth of character

Gray eyes: depth of character and or feeling; reserve.

Blue eyes: honesty; humour.

Brown eyes: tenderness warmth of feeling.

warmth of feeling.

Hazel eyes: versatility; amia-

Green eyes: daring; courage;

But seven science admits that there's more in an eye than shape and colour. None of us wants the windows of his or her soul to reveal an unfurnished house within. And it takes more than mascara and eye-shadow to give us optical umph. Expression is nine-tenths of the eye and here are some eye-deas that may or may not lead to its possession:

When listening to a bore, it's a good idea (provided he's an important bore) to keep a lot of lively interest pecking out of the eyelids, even though you're wishing he'd choke.

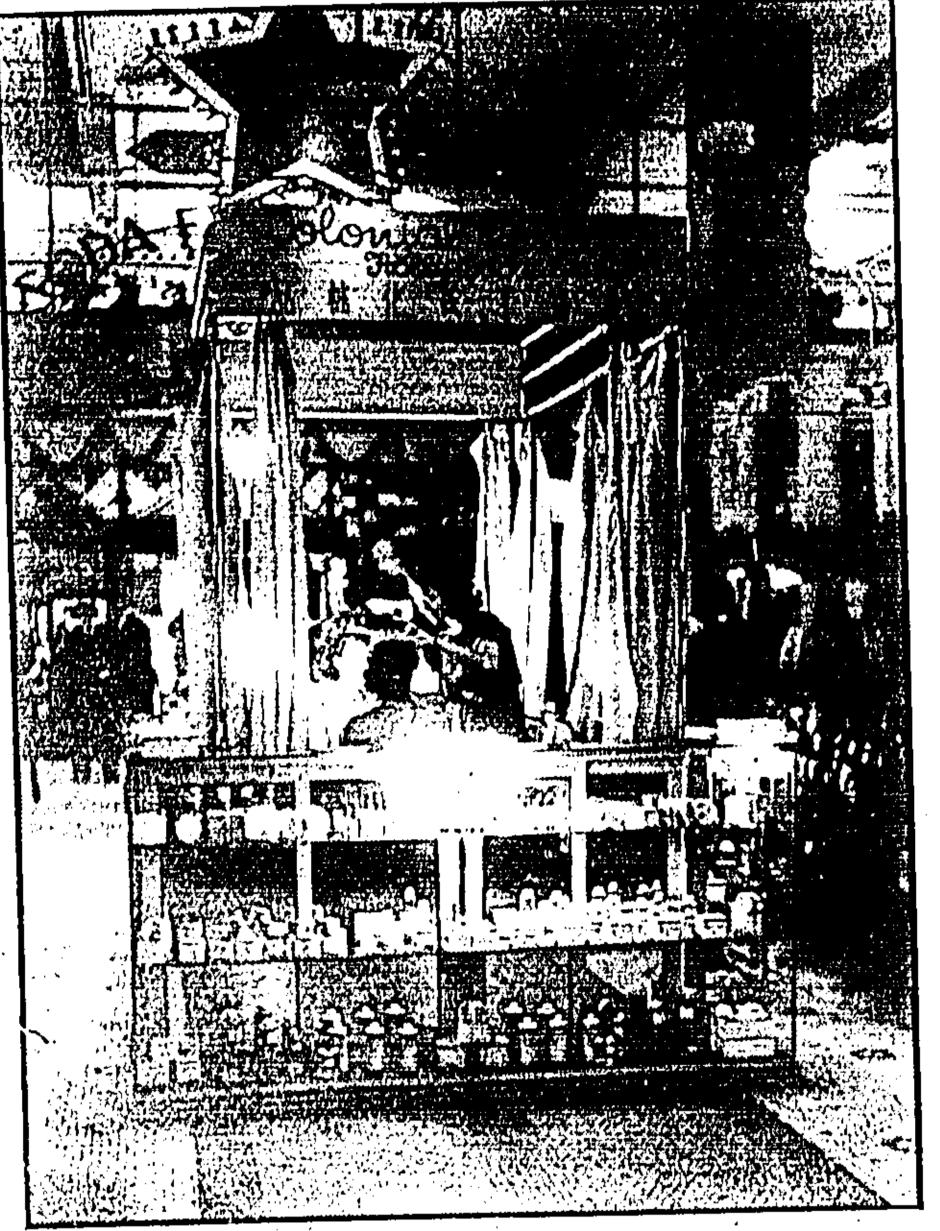
Masculine eyes betray true feelings more than feminine eyes. This may mean that men are more honest than women—but it probably means that men are poorer actors.

Women can get away with a lot more eye trickery than men can. The closest a man can get to eye-suggestion-technique without looking silly is a bald wink. Women are more subtle.

A woman can glance coyly upwards through her lashes and look completely captivating to a gullible male. Lowered eyelids make a woman look either mysterious or demure (depending on her type). Lowered eyelids invariably make a man look sleepy

(regardless of his type).

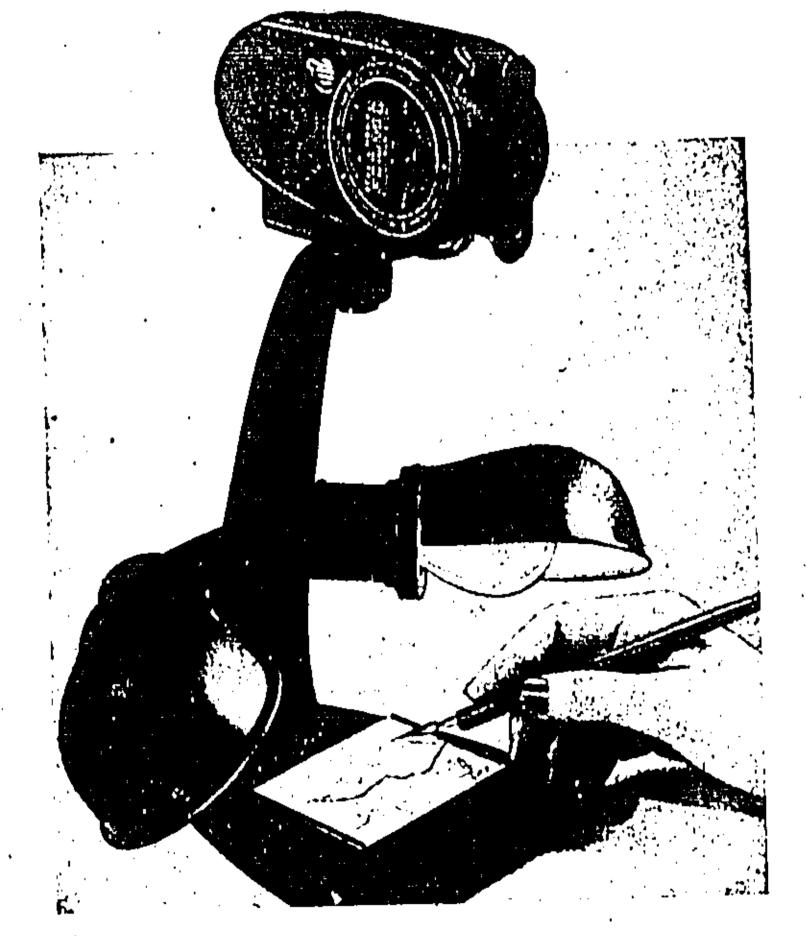
Don't mistrust the poor fellow who can't look you in the eye. It may only be the result of the failing mark he got in first grade. And the staunch and steady starer-outer who always gives



Messrs, A. S. Watson and Company's new make-up booth in the China Emporium, where free demonstrations in the art of applied make-up are given daily by Miss Dlana Charleston, trained beautician. This booth offers the Colony's ladies an opportunity to become better acquainted with Colonial Dames "Distinguished Cosmetics,"

you an eye for an eye isn't always the most trustworthy. The worst fabricator I know could out-stare an owl at midnight But-don't forget that it's the way they look AT persons rather than the way they look TO the public that really counts.

BELL & HOWELL 8 MM. TITLER



FEATURES RESULTING IN EASE OF USE AND CERTAINTY OF RESULTS!

QUICKLY SET UP—just attach camera to snap-on lens mount.

NO FOCUSING — lens is prefocused, locked.

NO LENS DIAPHRAGM ADJUSTMENT—the lamps provide correct illumination.

NO ALIGNING OF CAMERA & TITLE-CARD—units are factory-set, permanently lined up.

NO ADJUSTING OF LAMPS—they're always properly positioned for correct exposure. 8mm. film emulsions all fall into two speed classes, and a set of lamps for each is supplied with the Titler.

FILMO



DEPOT

Telephone 32153

and the control of the first in the first of the control of the control of the first of the control of the first of the control of the contro

3rd Floor, Marina House

AGENTS FOR:---

BELL & HOWELL COMPANY, Chicago—New York—Hollywood—London.



"Miss, do you believe in love at

"H'm! Then I will call again to-morrow." - Berliner trierte.

MODERN

Teacher: "Now, Tom, hold your head up and shoulders back-you'd like to have a fine carriage when you are a man, wouldn't you?"

Tom: "Well, I'd rather have a car."-Missouri Showme.



Obtainable from all Dispensaries Sole Agents:-TRATMANN & CO., LTD. Tel. 25754. China Bldg.

Asthma Can Be Cured

Bufferer writes—"I took 2 Kphazone Tableta, went to bed and slept the whole night through. I continued to take them for a few weeks. Now I continued to take them for a few weeks. Now I am well and strong! If this letter will convince any sufferer that there is now a cure, you may publish it." Doctors and Sufferers you may publish it." Doctors and Superers
everywhere get amazing results from Ephazone
because there is no other remedy like it. Pasy
breathing begins (4) seconds after taking I tablet,
Ephazone releases bealing medicaments which Rpharone releases healing medicanients which soothe the nerves and clear away obstructive causes. Gasping for air, choking, wheezing, coughing, breathlessness, disappearlike magicanghing, breathlessness, disappearlike magicanghing, breathlessness, disappearlike magicanghing on the southern as well as giving prolonged freedom, for days, well as giving prolonged freedom, for days. were as grown into meet meeting, for drys. weeks, months at a time, and night-long sleep. Renews vigour and vitality. Ephazone doesn't harm the heart. Get a bottle to-day.

Parked in bottles of 15 and 45 effective doses. Valuable free book for every aufferer. Write to Banker & Co., Ltd., P. O. Box 755, Hong Kong.



DINNER DANCES MONDAYS TO SATURDAYS (Danoing till 1 a.m.)

There's a thrill in dancing to good music and on a perfect floor. You will enjoy every moment of the evening in the

HONG KONG HOTEL

manufacture and the manufacture of the first t

And the second of the first of the second of

SNAP The landlady brought in a plateful of extremely thin slices of bread and butter, which rather dismayed the hungry boarders. the same time?" "Did you cut these, Mrs.

Brown?" said one. "Yes, I cut them!" came the

"Oh, all right." went on the for both."-Lindsay Post. boarder. "I'll shuffle and deal!" ---Atlanta Georgian.

FASHION NOTE

Milliner: "Pardon, Madame. This is the hat you just bought; that's the box you're wearing." ...Calgary Post. 🐷

WHY COMPLAIN?

"Well, don't get excited because he called you a rogue—he's a much bigger rogue than you are." _-Vart Hem-

*ROGRESS

Science is resourceful; it couldn't open the Pullman window so it air-conditioned the train. Alabama Rammer-Jammer.

MADE PLAIN

"It's hard to tell just what the public wants." murmured a disconsolate playwright, as the hisses and grouns of the audience greeted his new play.

"It's easy enough to tell in this case," said the manager grimly, "It wants its money back." ---Montreal Star.

SOME SPRINT

The train was pulling out from the platform and the old man was just settling down comfortably. Suddenly the door burst open and a young man tumbled into the carriage and seated himself, panting and pulling, opposite the old man. The latter looked on with obvious disapproval.

"You must be very unfit, young man." he said after a while. "Why, when I was young I never got out of breath and panted like that after a run."

"Perhaps not," retorted the other, "but I missed this train at the last station."—The New **ECONOMIST**

Mother: "With food prices so high, don't you think it a bit extravagant. Harold to eat both butter and jelly on your bread at

Harold: "Why, no, mother; think it is economy. You see. the same piece of bread serves

JUST LIKE THEM

"How many of your girl friends are in our little secret?"

"Six, all told." "They would?"—Partland Ex-

THE OBJECTION

"And why didn't you like the

job 1 got for you?" "When I said I'd take care of your friend's pets while he was away, you didn't tell me he ran a circus."—Calgary Post.

COMING AND GOING

A Motor journal says that a \$200 car is bound to come. But the question is-will it go? -Ottawa Journal.

SHE LOST PATIENCE

Sally: 'How did you lose your job with the Swank Dress Shop-

Ann: "Just for something said. After I had tried thirty dresses on a woman, she said, 'I think I'd look nicer in something flowing! So I asked her why she didn't go and jump in the river."—Guelph Mercury.

DOESN'T PAY

The only trouble with looking impartially at both sides of a question is that both sides wallop you for being on the other. _Montreal Star.

SLIGHTLY

College Student: "Oh, Dad. I've just discovered that the girl who sits next to me in chemistry has a hat exactly like mine."

Father: "So I suppose you want me to buy a new one?"

Student: "Well, darling, that would be cheaper than changing schools."-Wall St. Journal.



"Honestly, Miss Lee, I'm just a little boy at heart!"-Mrs.

MOTTOES

Egotist's: An I for an I. Miser's: Backward, turn backward, O dime in thy flight. Farmer's: Weed 'em and reap. Flirt's don't count your chickens before they show up for the date.

The Old Folks': When is the younger generation coming to? Crook's: A thing of booty is a joy for ever.

Londoner's: There's no police like Holmes. — Carnegie Tech Puppet.

A CHRONIC CASE The visitor returned to the

Lost Property Office:-"Excuse me, but when I came

to inquire about my lost umbrella, did I leave my walking-stick?"-Der Lustige Sachse.

WHY NOT NOW?

Sam, who was ambitious but penniless, desired to be a junk dealer. He went to the village banker to seek the necessary sum to start in business.

The banker sympathetically heard the Negro's story.

"But don't you think it could be done on less than the \$100 that you ask?" queried the would-be benefactor.

"No, suh," replied Sam. "A horse and wagon would cost mos' of dat."

"Well, what guarantee can you give me for the money?"

Sam thought for a moment. "Well, suh, Ah could have youah name painted on th' wagon." -Christian Science Monitor.

GOING DOWN

Doctor: "Well, how is the in-

somnia now?" "Oh, better, thank Patient: you, doctor. I used to count up to 5,367 sheep before I went to sleep and now it's only 4,986."-Vart Hem.

INSURE SECURITY THROUGH · LIFE

ASSURANCE CO. OF CANADA

CONSULT

South China Branch Offico: J. P. Whitham, Branch Manager. 2nd Floor, Gloucester Building Tel. 81211 Hong Kong

· 我也不是我们的我们的我们的,我们就是一个人,我们的我们的,我们的人们就是我们的我们的,我们的人们的人们的人们的人们的人,我们也不是不是一个人的人们的人们的人

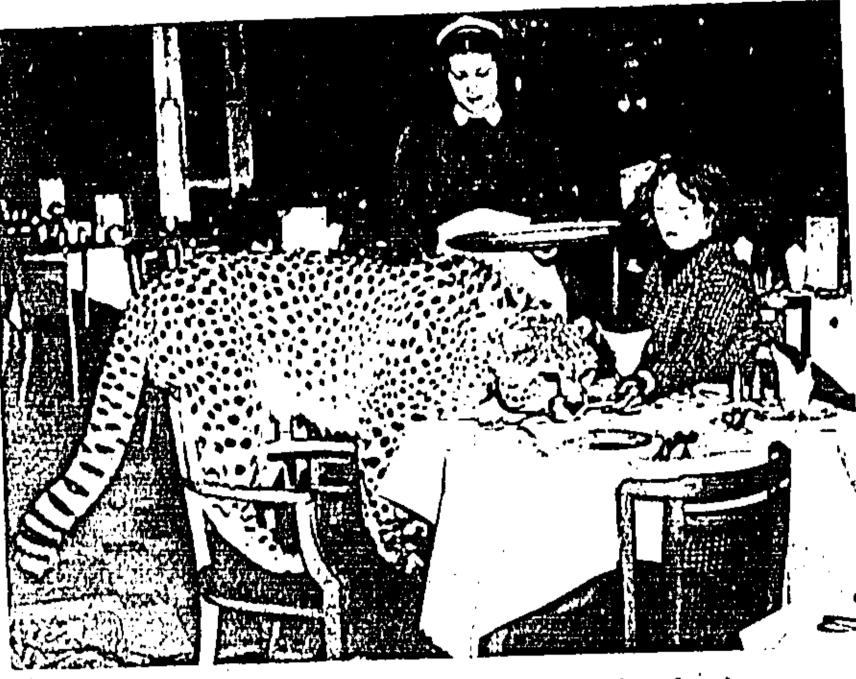




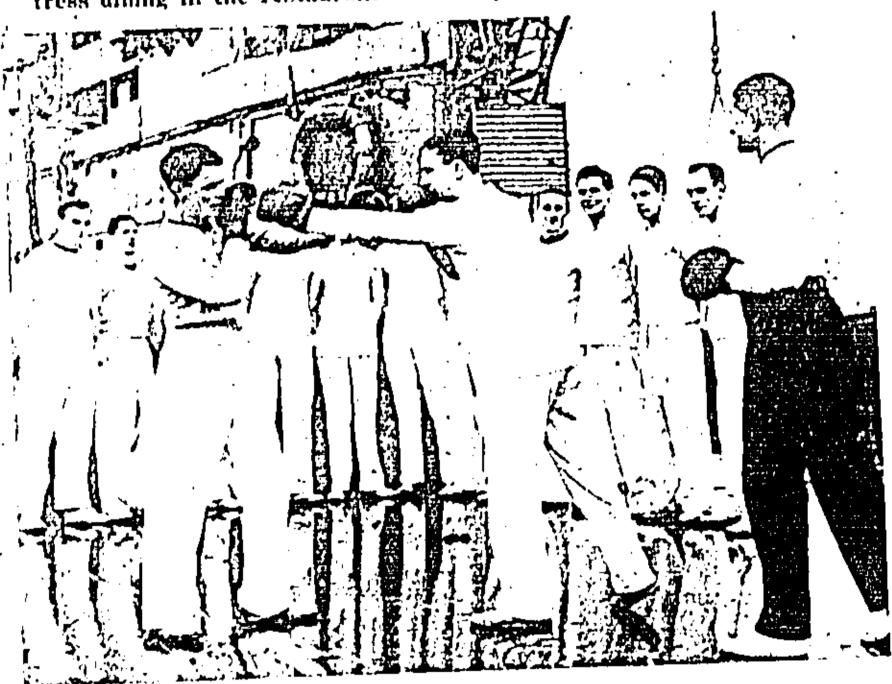
Miss Olivia Bendelari, daughter of a well-known American family, is noted for her mural paintings of aviation, and in order to get real action and colour for her work, she goes up in her own 'plane to make sketches and notes. She is now at work on an aviation mural for the Aero Pavilion at the New York World's Fair. (Copyright, Fox).



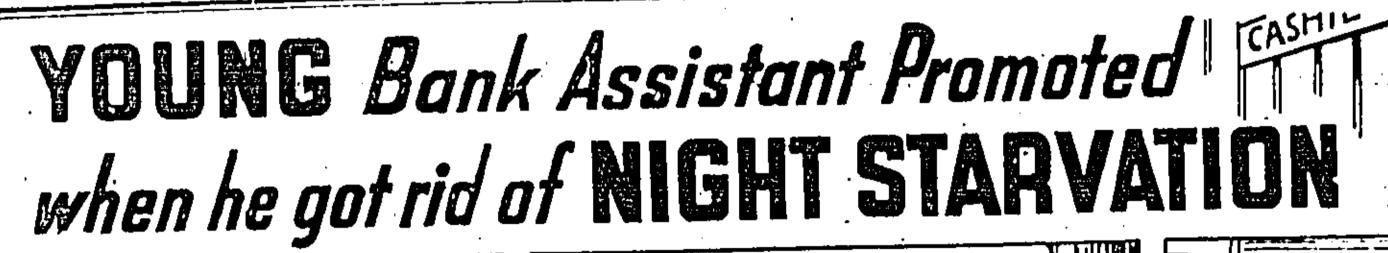
Nancy, aged fifteen, and Elizabeth Whittington, aged 17, were among the entrants for the British Junior ice skating championships held at Earl's Court in January. Here the skating sisters are seen in a striking pose. (Copyright, Fox).



Ellen Harvey, at the age of eighteen, is believed to be the youngest wild animal trainer in the world. At the moment, she has a troupe of nine cheetahs, only one of which is tame. This one is seen with its mistress dining in the restaurant of a Croydon store. (Copyright, Fox).

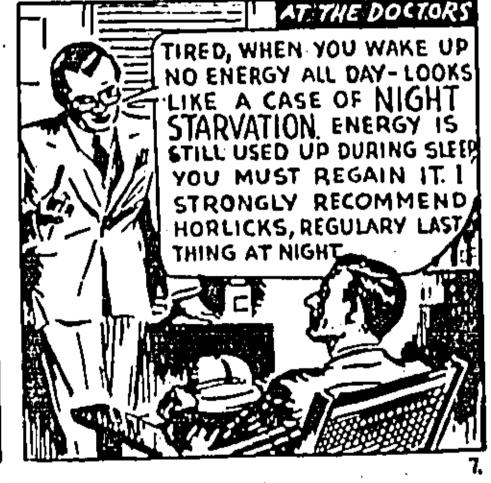


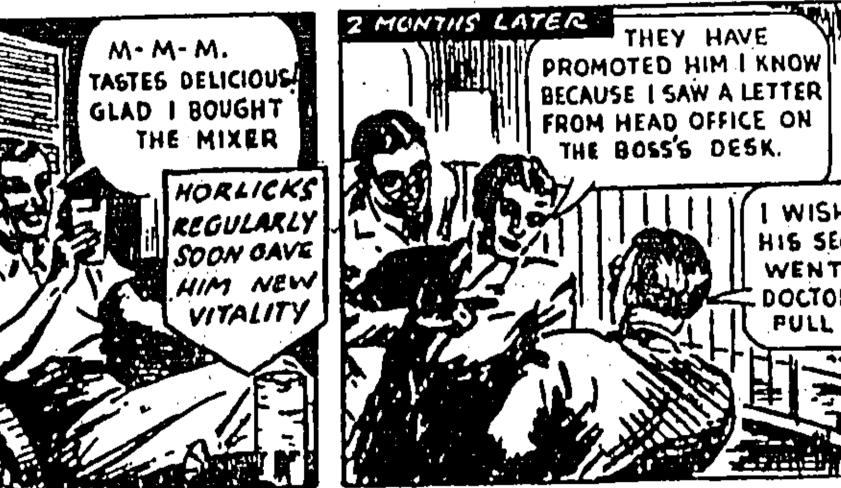
The Navy is getting well down to the job of training its new air branch. This photograph, taken at Devonport aboard the reserve aircraft-carrier Hermes, shows how the young recruits are kept fit in between their intensive studies. (Copyright, Fox).



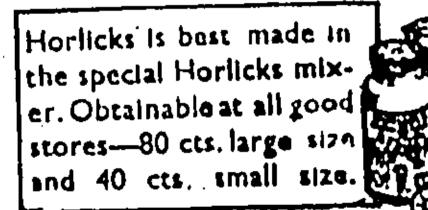








If you wake tired, if you suffer from nerves enervation and that dreadful feeling of exhaustion GUARD AGAINST NIGHT STARVATION





HORLICKS

I WISH I KNEW
HIS SECRET SINCE HE
WENT TO SEE HIS
LOCTOR HE'S BEEN
PULL OF VITALITY.

YOUSLEEP SOUNDLY,
WAKE REFRESHED
AND HAVE EXTRA
ENERGY ALL DAY



A group photograph taken outside St. John's Cathedral last Sunday when the younger son of Mr. and Mrs. G. Tanner was christened Andrew George, From left to right are (front row): Mr. G. Tanner, Mr. F. L. Chapman (second godfather), Mrs. Tanner, Miss E. Balchin (godmother) holding Andrew George, Mr. E. O. Murphy (godfather), with Christopher Brian Tanner. Back row: Mrs. Hillier, Mrs. Cavanagh, Mr. R. J. Rundle, Miss P. French, Mr. F. G. Brenchley and Miss II, Balchin,



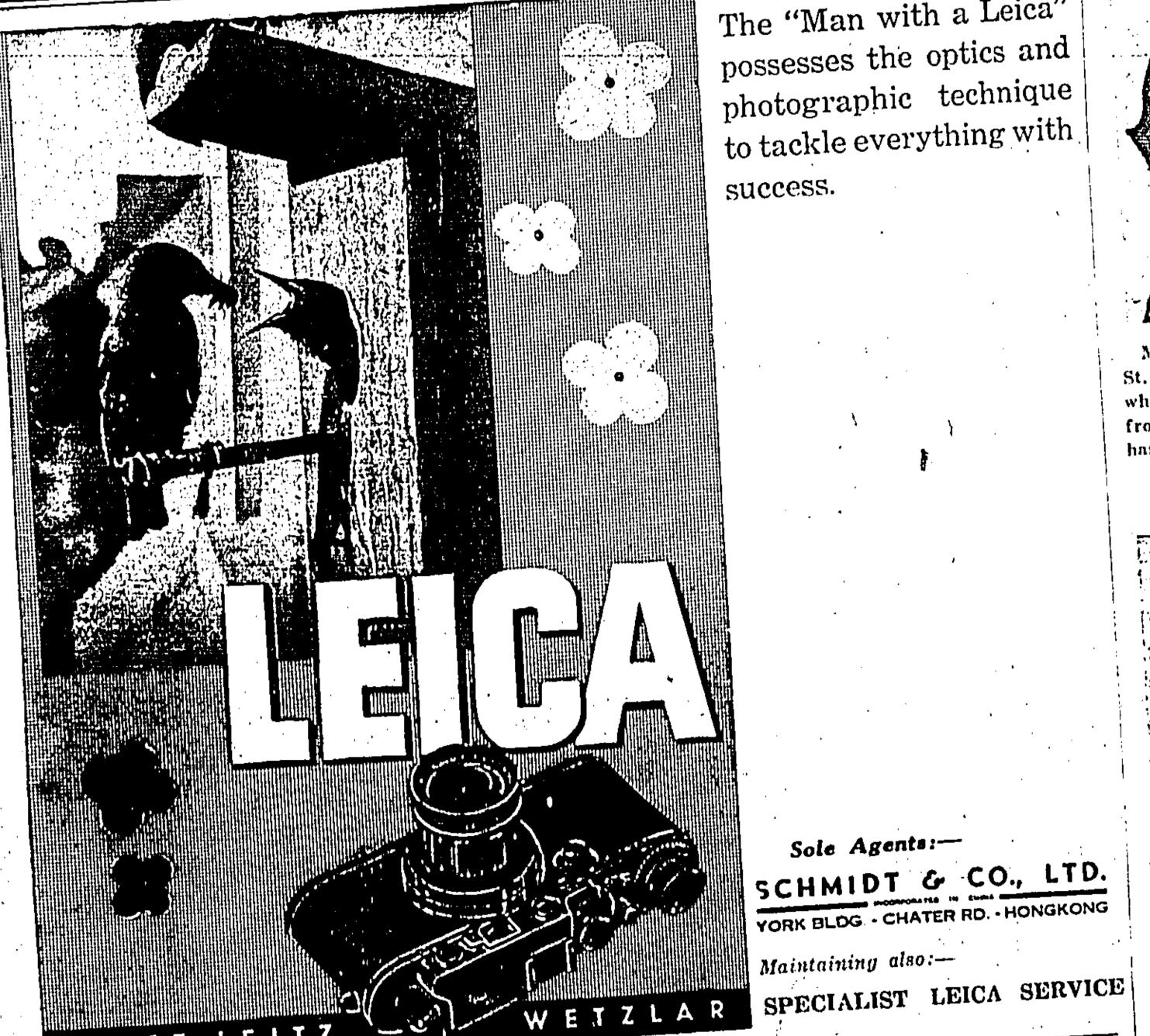
Mr. and Mrs. G. Tanner, and their two child-dren, photographed at the entrance to St. John's Cathedral, after the younger of their two sons was christened last Sunday.



Mr. and Mrs. L. H. Dopson who were married in Shanghai on December 31, 1938. Mrs. Dopson is better known in Hong Kong as the former Miss G. Lakeman.



Three racegoers photographed at the Valley last . Saturday.



AND A CONTROL OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY

The "Man with a Leica" possesses the optics and photographic technique to tackle everything with success.



Mrs. Langley, hon, secretary of St. John's Ambulance Association. who recently returned to the Colony from Jasin, Malacca, where she has been visiting her daughter, (Bann's Studio).



Dr. H. Talbot, M.R.C.S. (Eng.). L.R.C.P. (Lon.), who arrived back in Hong Kong recently, after a holiday spent abroad. (Bann's

Sole Agents:-

SCHMIDT & CO., LTD. YORK BLOG - CHATER RD. - HONGKONG

Maintaining also:-

MYSTERY **EXPLOSION** SIAMESE VESSEL

Singapore, Yesterday.

One of the crew was killed in a mysterious explosion which sank the 1,278-ton Siamese Malini steamer Malaya yesterday.

The vessel, which was owned by the Siamese Steamship Company, was on the way from Bangkok to Singapore.

An explosion, for which no explanation has been advanced, occurred in the engine-room and blew half the ship's sides out. One of the stokers was killed.

The vessel sank rapidly but the remainder of the crew of 60 were able to take to the boats, and later landed safely on the East Coast of Malaya, 100 miles from Singapore. — Our Own Correspondent.

ANNUITY BAR TO RE-MARRIAGE

The late Mr. Henry Humfrey Kopsch, retired official of the Hong Kong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, who died on November 22, 1938 at the Cavendish Hotel, Eastbourne, Sussex, left local estate sworn under \$89,200.

An application by Mr. G. G. N. Tinson, lawful attorney, for sealing the certified copy of Probate of Will has been granted.

Deceased, in his will, bequeathed an annuity of £300 to his wife, Cynthia Clarke as long as she remains unmarried.

POPE'S CORONATION

Hong Kong radio listeners will be able to hear accounts of the coronation of Pope Pius XII in transmissions from Daventry today and to-morrow.

The ceremony will be broadcast at 7.45 (Hong Kong Time) this evening, and an eye-witness account by Harman Grisewood will be relayed from Rome by the B. B. C. at 11.45 to-night (Hong Kong

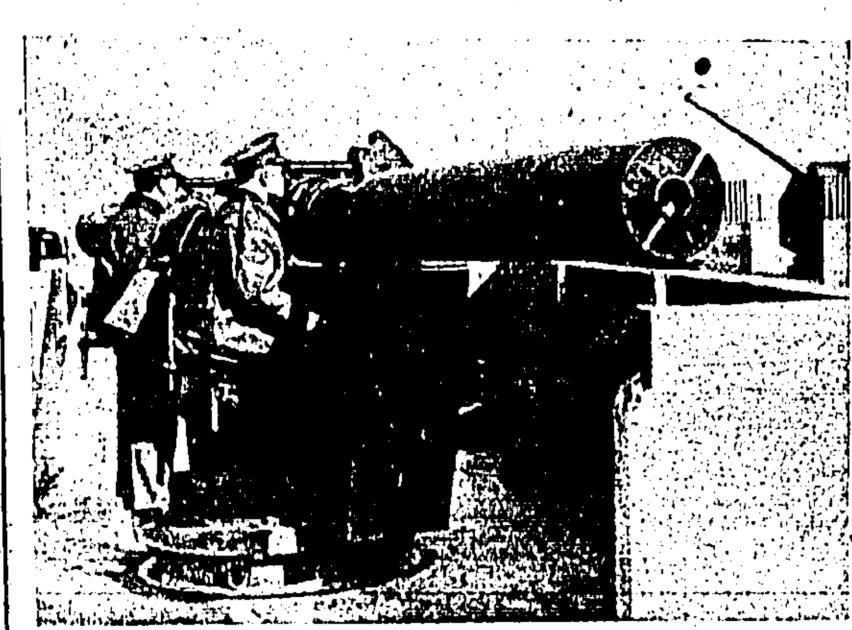
Time). Recordings will be broadcast from Daventry at 3.05 a,m., 8.20 a.m. 3.10 p.m. to-morrow, Monday (Hong Kong Time).

SHORTLY TO BE MARRIED

Miss Doris May Hunt, former Colony swimming champion and daughter of Sub-Inspector R. T Hunt, of the Hong Kong Police Force, is shortly to be married to Mr. Peter Nicholas Barten, residing at the Metropole Hotel.

announced yesterday.

The Earl of Munster, Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State for War on February 27 inspected a battery of the new 4.5 inch anti-aircraft guns 'somewhere' in Kent. These guns form part of the new elaborate air raid defences of London. Photo shows men at work with the "Predictor" in the foreground, with one of the new guns in the background.



This photo shows a huge range finder, and another of the new 4.5-inch A.A. guns in the background.

POLAND READY

FOR WORST

its Warsaw correspondent of the

Poland, says the correspondent

has a formidable army which

ranka with the best in the world.

strength are surrounded

500 bombers.

yesterday.

olanes a month.

Although statistics of army

The Polish air force has 25,000

Polish aircraft factories have an

output, he adds, of about 150

SPEAKS

United States participation in

Gerald P. Nye, the isolationist,

United States into a foreign war

Hong Chung, 28, unemployed,

manded at Kowloon yesterday.

were found on the premises.

can well be developed."

Washington, Yesterday.

London, Yesterday.

"Manchester Guardian"

45,000-TON DREADNAUGHT FOR AMERICA

New York, Yesterday, The United States is to build another 45,000-ton super-dreadnaught, says a press report. which adds that the new warship will be named "New York." Congress is to be asked to provide \$100,000,000 for her construction.

Leung Wah, 32, was charged secrecy, the peace-time strength before Mr. R. Edwards yesterday of the Polish army is 500,000. with stealing two singer rings, three bangles and \$20 in money, 000, including reserves. from Che Pak-mau, 30, a tailor, at his residence at No. 20. trained pilots, the correspondent Gilman Street, on Friday. He was The forthcoming wedding was sentenced to two months' hard

THE HONG KONG SHAREHOLDERS **ASSOCIATION**

This Association, in the course of formation, invites Shareholders in Hong Kong Public Companies desirous of joining to send in their names to The Hong Kong Shareholders Association c/o "The Hong Kong Sunday Herald."

When sufficient applications for membership are received a meeting of members will be called to vote for a Committee to handle the affairs of the Association.

The main object of this Association is to protect the interests of Shareholders in Public Companies of Hong Kong.

Attempt To End Bloodbath In Madrid

GENERAL CASADO'S RADIO OFFER

Madrid, Yesterday.

General Casado, the new Defence Minister, stated in a radio broadcast last night that the Defence Junta would show mercy to the rank and file of the Communist rebels.

However, he added, "the leaders are madmen and have no claim to be treated by the Spanish people as countrymen."

While nearly 14,000 Communists rebels are said to have surrenderrebels are said to have surrender-ed to the Defence Council, the revolt has not yet been subdued, and a new enemy, hunger, has made its appearance.

The food shortage in Madrid is serious, as the revolt has interrupted supplies coming in from the country while supplies in warehouses in the city cannot be distributed owing to the street fight-

Although General Franco has made no effort to attack Madrid. the revolt has led to Nationalist occupation of several Republican positions near the city.

Both the Communists and the Defence Junta have called back battalions of infantry from the front. — Trans-Ocean.

Peace Offer?

London, Yesterday. General Minja's son who was released from prison in National Spain and escorted to the French frontier arrived at Hendaye on Friday.

Upon his arrival on French soil, he announced his intention of proceeding to Madrid.

A rumour has been circulated by a British news agency to the effect that he is taking definite proposals which General Franco wishes to be presented to the Defence Junta.-Trans-Madrid Ocean.

FASTER WAR WEAPONS

LONDON, YESTERDAY. DEMANDS FOR HAWKER HURRICANE AND SPITFIRE FIGHTERS, THE ROYAL AIR FORCE'S MOST FORMIDABLE ARE BEING REpublishes a lengthy account from CEIVED FROM ALL PARTS OF THE EMPIRE, STATED THE AIR MINISTER, SIR preparedness of Poland's armed KINGSLEY WOOD, TO-DAY.

> Advanced types of these two models, he said, were now being planned and would shortly b produced in large numbers, while hetter and faster bombers were coming forward.

The Air Ministry, said Sir Conscription, however, brings Kingsley, claimed that R.A.F. the total strength to about 5,000,- fighting planes could shoot down any bomber in the world.

Sir Kingsley Wood hoped the British air mission to Australia states, and 2,000 planes, including would result in mutual benefits. _Trans-Ocean.

PALESTINE

Jerusalem, Yesterday. While the Palestine Conference any international scheme of collec- continues to hang in midair, ditive security would prove to be sorders and shooting affrays consheer suicide, declared Senator tinue in Palestine.

On the Jerusalem-Jericho road shots were fired at three Jewish Senator Nye declared: "I see trading places and the British that a situation dragging the acrodrome.

Two Jews were wounded. During a search in a village in northern Palestine, two Arabs were shot dead when they refused to halt.

Near Athlit, an Arab prisoner Lee Ping, 25, printer, and Yam Yung, 21, paper dyer, were re- was shot dead while attempting to escape.

In the Samaria district, near They were arrested on Friday in a house on Castle Peak Rond Kalk Ilich, 2,000 metres of elecand a revolver and ammunition tric power wires were torn down. -Trans-Ocean.

HELIUM DISCOVERY

Brussels, Yesterday, Two Belgian scientists, Itterbeck and van Dingenem, have discovered a method for producing fluid helium, it is announced

Experiments were carried out in the laboratory of the University of Louvain using a temperature of 269 degrees below zero. -Trans-Ocean.

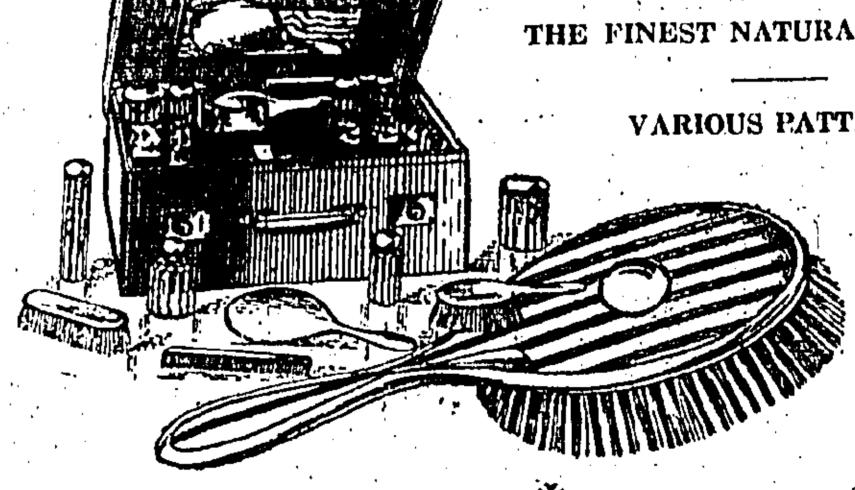
INDIAN CHARGED

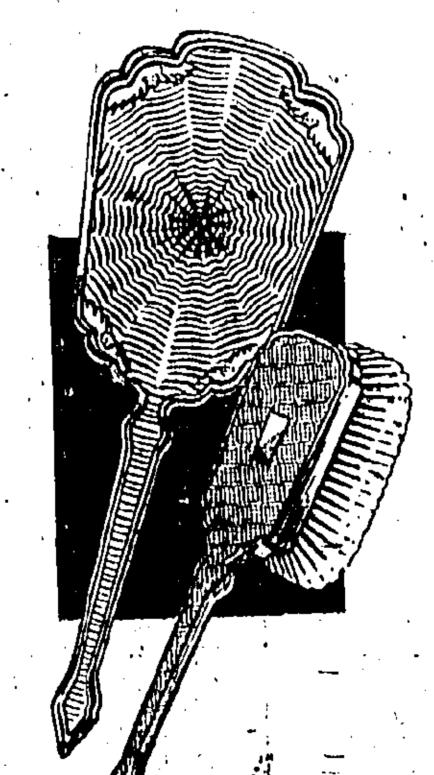
Jaffar Khan, of the Naval Yard Police, was remanded 48 hours by Mr. R. A. D. Forrest yesterday when he was charged with an assault on Abdul Ghafoor, by hitting him over the head with a stick on Friday night.

The complainant is detained in hospital.









ENGLISH HALL MARKED SILVER

sign of distress. Each tables is the equivalent of a teaspoonful of the liquid. Try the tabless.

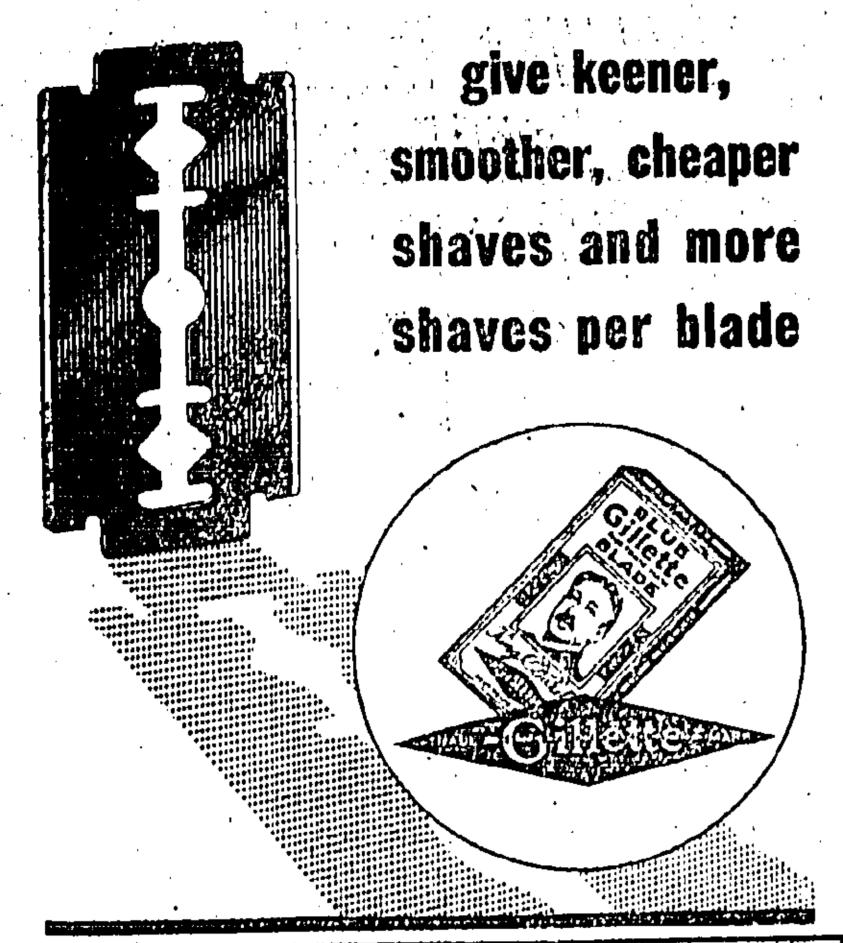
MADE BY ENGLISH CRAFTSMEN.

TWO OF THE MANY DESIGNS THAT CAN BE HAD IN THIS BEAUTIFUL SILVER WARE.

SETS COMPRISING

PIECES.

GILLETTE BLADES





Use the DAGGETT & RAMSDELL Greams and Lotions daily...as I do"

A lovely skin radiates true beauty, and many of the world's smartest women Powder has a soft fine texture which have discovered that the secret of a makes it cling for hours, at is deli-levely skin and a radiant complexion cately perfumed, and at comes in six

& Ramsdell. Our new Perfect Cleansing Oil, Vivatone and Perfect Face Powder have the same superior qualities that have made Daggett & Ramsdell Cold Cream and Vanishing Cream the choice of discriminating women everywhere.

Daggett & Ramsdell Perfect Face is the daily use of the exquisite creams. flattering shades that blend exquisitely lotions and powder created by Daggett with the most exacting complexion. It will not cause clogged or enlarged pores, and its velvety texture gives a smooth finish to your complexion.

Start using these marvelous Daggett & Ramsdell beauty creations daily Your skin will then take on the fresh loveliness of youth, and your complex. ion will flatter you as never before.

Parfect Cold Cream ---- Vivotone --- Perfect Vanishing Cream Perfect Cleanting Oil ---- Perfect Face Fowder



You will always look your best with DAGGETT & RAMSDELL



PROTECT YOUR BABY. DRINK MALTONIC DAILY!

Daby's health depends-now and in the future—on the food he receives during the first months.

To ensure that Baby is given rich and uncontaminated milk, a wise mother will drink Maltonic daily; it fortifies her body against sickness

and increases and enriches the natural flow of milk.

Maltonic-is prepared under the most hygienic conditions and is recommended by the Medical Profession.





Obtainable from all Compradores, Dispensaries or from Jardine, Matheson & Co., Ltd. Tel. 30311.

IKE the sound of a great, Amen, a full-throated chorus rises in unison from every platform in the country: Altogether,

"We depend for our existence

upon our export trade." So loud is the chorus that it finds an echo in the Board of Eduention. Special education for commerce is to be provided for Secondary scholars. As the Parlinmentary Secretary of the Board says:-

"In facing world competition. we are fighting for our lives. This should be reflected in our educational system."

And he adds that pupils' interest in the world of commerce can be roused.

PAIN IN THE NECK

Now, if the child's interest is to be aroused, it may be assumed that the child will ask questions. This may prove embarrassing. Un- not afford ourselves. like the young of my day, the moquestions, and does so with com- A. No, they have even less. They, A. Not particularly, but it's A. If by hunkey-dory you mean enough money?

I causes in the necks of his olders.

A. No, they have even less. They, A. Not particularly, but it's A. If by hunkey-dory you mean enough money?

A. That is concaused in the necks of his olders. dern child is encouraged to ask money than we have, then?

The danger that faces us, therefore, is that at any moment our children may start asking questions about trade, and why we do the funny things we do.

So far, explanations have never things we don't want? been necessary. Adults never ask questions about the economic system, for fear of showing their ignorance. For various reasons touching human pride, which, to my geat distress. I have no room to discuss here, any ordinary fullblown adult would rather starve to death in the midst of plenty than ask, or be asked, why he is have bought some. doing it.

But children will not mind displaying economic ignorance. Their self? pride runs to other things. Therefore, before we begin to teach them how to carry on the dog-fight against the foreigner, we had better start now preparing answers to some of those questions which I believe, from my experience of the modern child, are certain to be

By way of preliminary exercise, I have formulated a few of the most probable:---

Q. Why does the nation depend for its existence upon its export

ALOYSIUS

HIMMELDINGER

66TM thinking of throwing up

(Fish-face) Himmeldinger, yester-

business career, said Mr. Aloysius

"Well, I think my talents are

wasted in politics," said Mr. (f-f)

Himmeldinger. "Besides my meet-

ings have been very disappointing

-very. Even voter George stayed

"Yes, the ingratitude of the

world is heartbreaking-after all

I've done for him too," said Mr.

"I shall probably become

with my new business scheme,"

"What's the scheme?" I said.

scheme that the business world

has ever heard of-I'm going to

make a Lido in the middle of the

Sahara Desert. If that doesn't

make money you can kick me from

Vladivostock if it does," I said.

"Jealousy, that's what it

sheer jenlousy," said Mr.. (f-f)

"There might be a shortage of

here to Vladivostock."

most everything."

water," I said.

that too."

water.".

"Really?" I said.

"So what?" I said.

as woll. Easy isn't it?

the snag at the moment."

"Oh, is it?" I sald.

"Very," I said.

said Mr. (f-f) Himmeldinger.

"Why?" I said.

away last night."

"Traitor," I said.

(f-f) Himmeldinger.

"Shocking," I said.

politics and taking up a

others to buy the surplus we can- of trade is to make work.

Q. Have the foreigners got more

causes in the necks of his elders. outside. As Hitler says, "Gormany must export or die."

> Q. Like us? porting for their very existence.

A. No. We want them ourselves, too. Millions of our people more work.

need them urgent, but they cannot have them until the foreigners nation wants to work for every

get rid of things you want your-

A. Yes. The object of interna- right? tional trade is to sell as much and buy as little as possible. Each splendidly with your economics. nation tries to sell more to the others than the others sell to it. in Wonderland? Q. They can't all do that, can

A. No, in all competitions, somebody must lose. So somebody will gumboil? have to buy more than they sell.

Q. Why is the one that gets the question. goods called the loser?

A. Because he has lost the job

of making them. You'see, in ear-A. Because we cannot buy ly days the object of trade was exports. enough of our own goods to keep the exchange of goods, but among our factories going, and depend on civilised nations the main object many have shared out the Q. Do all nations love work, tomers, will everything be O.K.

OUESTION

and hunkeydory?

that an amicable arrangement will A. That is certainly an import-Q. If a nation buys more than

it sells, does it die? A. Well, it has what is called an A. Like us. All nations are ex- unfavourable balance of trade.

Q. Why is it more favourable Q. What do we export—the to get rid of things than to have them? A. I told you. Because it means

Q. Is that what is meant by "It is more blessed to give than to re-

A. That is a sound economic

rule, certainly. Q. Let me get this clear: Each other nation, so it has to try and Q. Then the idea of trade is to make them take things it wants itself. Each nation tries to give away more than it receives. Is that

> A. Quite. You're getting on Q. Who invented all this? Alice

A. Our economic system was not invented. It just developed. Q. How did it develop — like a

A. I do not understand your

Q. 1 mean, isn't it all rather unpleasant?

DAZZLING

ASK FOR

of give and take.

not to take?

Q. But how can it give and take

among themselves to their respec-

Q. Is there any chance of that?

ment is having a conference with

· Q. What are the markets?

A. We hope so. Our Govern-

A. The customers who buy the

EVERYTHING O.K.

Q. And after Britain and Ger-

when Germany's customers have money?

A. Doubtless some rivalry will from?

bought all they can afford. then

will Germany want our customers?

Germany to arrange each country's your bath.

tive spheres of influence.

share of the markets.



A. Not if it is done in a spirit Q. Then shall we fight to keep

if everybody is trying to give and pared for every contingency.

A. I mean the nations may agree everybody's work?

our customers?

A. We must, of course, be pre-

Q. Does democracy mean doing

A. No, all nations, democratic

Q. What's the real difference be-

A. I think it's time you had

Q. But look here-if we had

enough money to buy all we want-

ed of our own thing, we shouldn't

have to force them on the for-

A. The need would certainly be

Q. Then the danger of war is

really because we haven't got

A. Money only comes with work.

A. OH, EAT YOR DAM BUN!

Q. Then where does money come

eigner, should we?

cus- less urgent.

Q. But supposing the time comes Q. Then why don't we get more

or Fascisi must export or die.

tween democracy and Fascism?

—Because—IT'S STEAM

ECONOMICAL — Because—OF ITS

TEXTURE

ENSURES SUCCESSFUL COOKING &

BAKING

— Because—IT'S PURE

OBTAINABLE AT ALL COMPRADORES BUT PLEASE ASK FOR IT BY NAME

Q. B. PIGGERIES, LTD.

Kowloon.

Tels. 57497 & 33822.

picture of you, Giles. Well, Mr. Whatsit, I was thinking when it was taken, and no-Napoleon of commerce very soon body looks their best when they're and a millionaire in the bargain, bouy took.

Thinking! You're much too young to think! Anyway, that's "Coo-strike-a-light, it's the best what I'm paid for.

Oh? I often wondered.

Well, now you know. Anyhow, what were you thinking about? Nosey, I was wondering where to put him this week. I haven't !-

"You can kick me from here to got any ideas. Have you? No. We'd better leave him out] is. this week. Nobody will miss him. All right, then. That'll save me

Himmeldinger. "There'll be swim- a lot of trouble. ming, and boating and dance By the way, Giles. How long bands, and everything—at least alhave you had a beard? I don't remember seeing you with one

"Ah. I've thought of that little Mr. (f-f) Himmeldinger. "P'raps problem," said Mr. (f-f) Himmel- you'd like to take some shares in dinger. "But I've got a scheme for my company and then I could buy the gold."

"P'raps not," I said.

"Not 'arf," said Mr. (f-1) Him- "Oh, so you're being mean again meldinger. "You see the Japanese __might have guessed it. You'll be are going to make gold out of sea sorry when I'm rolling in money -when you're scrounging round me for an idle fiver or so," said "Well, they need tons and tons Mr. Himmeldinger.

of sea water to make even a teeny "Don't give it another thought," weeny bit of gold. I'm going to get a teeny weeny bit of gold and I said. make tons of sea water out of it . "Well, what about five dollars to

-and it's good for the complexion be going on with," said Mr. (f-f) Himmoldinger .. "No," I said.

"Of course I'll have to buy the "Penny wise, pound foolishgold first. Not much, but I be that's what 'you are," said Mr. lieve it's a bit expensive-that's (1-1) Himmeldinger: "You'll regret it one day, you mark my

"Good-byo," I said. "I don't really need much," said

I don't think that's a very good before. You didn't have one yesterday, did you? No. Mr. Whatsit.



HOUSEWIVES SEND FOR THIS FREE BOOK! Simpson Bros. Pty. solve another problem

for Hong Kong housewives with their up-todate illustrated Chinese Recipe Book. All you have to do to secure a copy is to send a Simpson's package top with your name and address and you will receive free and post free by return a copy of this useful book. There is only a limited supply left so send for your copy to-day.

Obtainable Everywhere Sole Agerta: Gilman & Co., Ltd., Hong Kong. COCOANUT BUNS

2 cups SIMPSON'S 2 tablespoons SELF-RAISING melted

FLOUR l egg, well-beaten 1/4 cup milk 14 teaspoon sali 14 cup desiccated cocoanut 2 tablespoons sugar

Sift flour, salt and sugar twice; place in basin. Add cocoanut, Beat the egg in a separate basin until thick and light-coloured, add milk and melted phortening. Add liquid, all at once to dry ingredients, stirring carefully until all flour is dampened. Then, stir vigorously until mixture forms a soft dough that clings to sidea of basin. Drop from touspoon on to greated baking tray. Sprinkle with additional sugar, Bake in hot oven .. (425 degs.) 10 to 12 minutes. Makes 214 doz. Split and spread with butter to serve.

CRUELTY TO CHILDREN

A strong dose of medicine can torture a child, like turning a screw the child in the least. After the half-digested food and poisonous wastematter have passed from the bowels, the child is like a different being-

happy and full of "go". Many mothers give 'California Syrup of Figs' once a week. Kiddies love it and it keeps them regular, happy and well. Be sure you get 'California Syrup of Figs' brand. Obtainable from all chemists, druggists and leading stores.



Don't run the risk of gum disorders. Avoid the threat of dread pyorrhea. Switch today to FORHAN'S the toothpaste that does BOTH jobs ... cleans teeth . . . saves gums.

Ordinary toothpastes give only 14 way protection. They only clean the teeth. Forhan's is different-it gives double protection because it contains a special ingredient for the gums. Start using Forhan's today.



The United States Does Not Necessarily Admire Our Conduct Because It Condemns

How different the easy action of California Syrup of Figs'; a liquid fruit laxative which carries away all the hard, clogged up waste-matter from the bowels without worrying the child in the land. After the half Jews And The Arabs

Palestine will suffer no disap- berlain's achievement at Munich. pointment. There has been no con-

Arab and Jewish delegations.

the ex-Mufti of Jerusalem, whose followers. rebel forces still wage a war of terrorism against the British, the The moment is skilfully chosen, thousands of German-Jewish chil-Jews, and their more moderate The French, after negotiating dren, to whom the Zionists had fellow-countrymen, the Palestinian with the Syrians a treaty that offered an asylum and a school, Arabs had stubbornly refused to gives them a qualified indepen- was a callous act of timidity. They, sit in the same room with the dence on the model of Iraq, are, at least, could do no harm to the

They stand by their claim for independence, and reject absolutely both the Balfour Declaration that promised a Jewish national home in Palestine and the League of Nations' Mandate which in- ratification; with the natural restructed Great Britain to watch over its building.

There is no basis, then, for less and suspicious. negotiation. The British Government may have derived some benefit from its conversations, more (which have even condescended to meet the Jews), but it will pre-

This little country is a focal point in two closely connected in the struggle-"the bloodless war" as Mr. Churchill has called it. — between the Axis, and the Western Democracies, which aspire to appeasement at the same price.

ARAB THREAT IN SYRIA

It is no secret that the Arab robels have been armed, financed

1 the calling of a conference in lin. This aid and incitement have go, Alaska and Madagascar—are London to discuss the problem of continued, in spite of Mr. Cham- all of them highly speculative.

Obedient to the instructions of Syria to distribute arms to their might touch two millions.

with doubtful wisdom, postponing Arabs.

THE critics who marvelled at and encouraged by Rome and Ber- ties-British Guiana, San Domin-

It is an intolerable tragedy that If the British have been the Palestine, at this moment of all chief sufferers hitherto, it is pro- others, should be virtually closed. Some ceremonies have been bable that the French will soon It has received in the last 20 years staged in St. James's Palace, and experience in their mandated area some 460,000 Jews. Gradually, as Ministers have talked separately, of Syria the reckless enterprise of their planations mature and their but to little purpose, with the the Axis. A wireless station, which industries develop, it might, withseems to be in Libya, is now out overcrowding or injury to the directing the Arab conspirators in Arabs, accommodate a total that

The closing of its doors to those

By H. N. Brailsford

sult that this mixed population, always difficult to govern, is rest-

In the second place, we may soon expect the presentation of the Italian demands to France. especially with the Arab States Franco, assured of unconditional recognition from London and Paris, has made his triumphal ensently have to face all the intract- try into Barcolona at the head of able facts and impose its own solu- 17,000 Italian troops. A formidable Italian army, in defiance of the Rome Agreement, has been concentrated once more in Libya. problems. It has become a pawn The ostentatious military preparations of the Duce's German second may be nearing their climax.

> that pose, prances with drawn bear their marketable crops. sword in Libya's capital. A rising in one or more of the

In this ugly framework, the Palestinian Arabs, still in rebellion, refuse any compromise, while the present troubles. the Jews stand by their undeniable rights.

The British Government, bent numerous, and thonks to their proximity to several social strategic points, have their power of pressure. The Jews are few, but they enjoy in the United States-which does not necessarily admire our conduct because it condemns the Dictators-a incasure of influence.

The Arabs, I take it, will be appeased-in some degree; whereupon they will ask for more.

CLOSING PALESTINE TO REFUGEES

European struggle, it is also the Jews has turned a stagnant Orimost readily available of the few ental backwater into a thriving havens of refuge open to the Jews. modern community. The Jews

confronts organised humanity, if any vestige of it survives, is to find promptly an asylum and honourable work for Hitler's victims. There were 600,000 of them in the old Germany; Vienna has 200,000 more, and there are those of the Sudetenland also.

They have been robbed of their property, barred from every avenue through which they could gain a living, torturneurotic malice can invent.

From merchants and bankers STAND BY down to the simplest manual labourers not a man among them of them committed suicide.

Where are they to go, when their dence permits and a little further, taxed themselves to buy their the Axis and its Arab tools, and fellow-Jows in happier lands have right to quit? France, to her last- defend these people whom the Leaing honour, has taken, with some gue has put under its charge. "Aryan" refugees, a total of 200, ... It should help the Arab peasants only to 15,000.

laccommodate a few thousand make a contented Arab populamore. The more remantic possibili- tion.

THE PARTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PARTY OF TH

of guilt, would not merely have agrarian policy and by federation. allowed the Zionist Jews to help the helpless; it would have backed them, protected them, and, if necessary, subsidised them in their effort.

FAITH THAT WORKS MIRACLES

The real question that centres in Palestine is, therefore, that of Jewish immigration. It cannot be argued that the absorptive capacity of the country is exhausted. which wants power at any cost, ... Mussolini has proclaimed him- On the contrary, each year many self the Protector of Islam, and hundreds of acres. of orange an egestrian statue of him, in groves already planted begin to

> At this stage they call for la-Mohammedan dependencies of bour. If the stream of Jewish im-France might further this by no migration ceases, then the owners means always "bloodless" war. of these trees will have to employ Arab labour; and all the evils of the exploitation of a backward by an advanced race will aggravate

Nothing in this long controversy has justified the Arab contention that the coming of the Jews has on appeasement, measures the injured them. Most of the Zionist forces that face it. The Arabs are settlements arose on vacant and derelict land.

> One must have seen, as I have, the sand dunes that they have turned into orange-groves, the marshes they have drained, the bare wastes they have tamed, to realise what a miracle faith and science have performed.

The most exact reckonings could never find more than 200 Arab families who had been dispossessed. These were offered alternative lands, but preferred work in the towns.'

But if Palestine is a pawn in the . For the rest, the coming of the The most desperate problem that have raised the level of wages the whole standard of life of the Arab population. Thanks to the Jewish taxpayer, the Arabs have roads and social services which they could never have provided from their own resources.

One could not argue that the League, as it is to-day, would have the right to decide such an issue and override the will of the Arab princes. But in its first years it ed in concentration camps and was the nearest approach to a exposed to every indignity that court of all mankind that huhanity has yet seen.

THE MANDATE

has work in Vienna, and in that What, then, should we wish the city alone during the first four Government to do? Open the gates months of the Anschluss 7,000 of Palestine to refugees from Germany as far as economic pru-

Then, if need be, it must face

000 and can receive no more. The constructively by a scheme of land British welcome has extended (in- purchase and irrigution for their cluding some "Aryan" fugitives) sole benefit. That, rather than yielding to the terrorism of the Very slowly the Dominion's will landed magnates, is the way to

Finally, it should assist the Arab States to achieve their dream of federation. If a great federated Arabia existed, the and French, who broke the Turkish yoke under which they

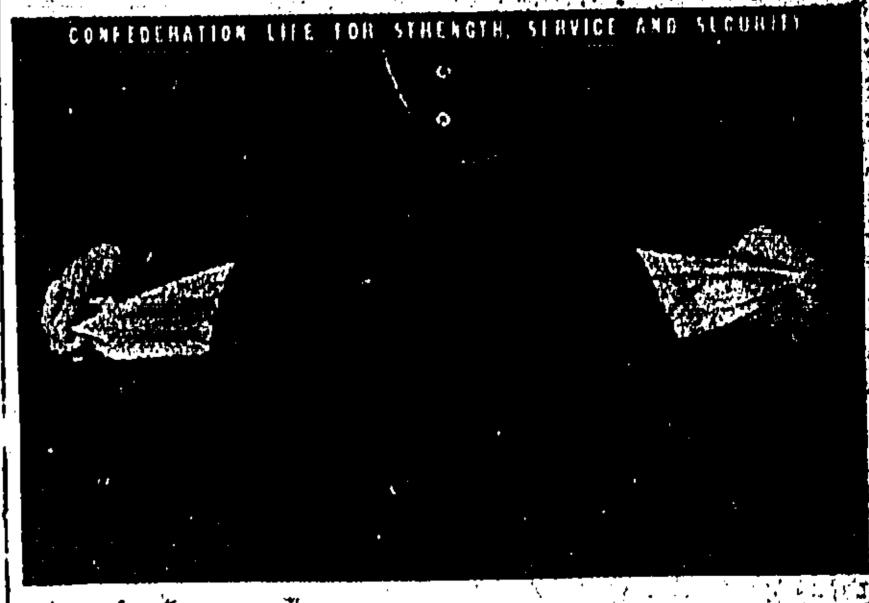
The tiny fringe of territory which the Jews possess would then be seen in its true dimensions, as an insignificant corner of the vast Arab estate.

If this project is too vast for instant realisation, one might begin with the three States under British influence-Iraq, Transjordan and Palestine. A division of the latter into Arab and Jewish zones or States, difficult to-day, would then be easy.

This desperate problem cannot be solved by standing still, and even less by retreating. It can be solved only by bold creative statesmanship.

Any Government that really The gates of this refuge must be felt its responsibility as a Chris- thrown open to the persecuted. tian and European Power to But if that is done, the Arabs also clear our species from this load must profit—by a constructive

(World Copyright Reserved.) ·



arans would realise at last how much they owe to the British How much have Hou saved and French who broke the In the last twelve months?

> THERE is one certain way to make yourself save. Purchase a Confederation Life policy. You then find yourself setting aside a sum regularly. The money is definitely saved. In addition, you immediately set up an estate of thousands of dollars.

Last year, with the stroke of a pen, many men added to their estate by putting a part of their savings into Confederation Life insurance.

BEFORE YOU INSURE-CONSULT

ASSOCIATION TORONTO, CANADA

HONG KONG BRANCH H. W. Merrick, Manager

701 BANK OF EAST ASIA BUILDING TEL. 81918.

The ECONOMY TIN

lee what woul save

LARGE SIZE (8 oz.) \$1.20

(Contains as much as a large bottle.) HANDY SIZE (4 oz.) 65¢

MPLE subtraction shows that buying Andrews in the Economy Tin saves you 80 cents on the large (8 oz.) size, and 80 cents on the handy (4 oz.) size, but only the use of Andrews itself can prove what a wonderful aid to Fitness this sparkling health drink is.

Andrews braces from top to toe, banishes the dangers of constipation, soothes the digestive organs and overcomes acidity.

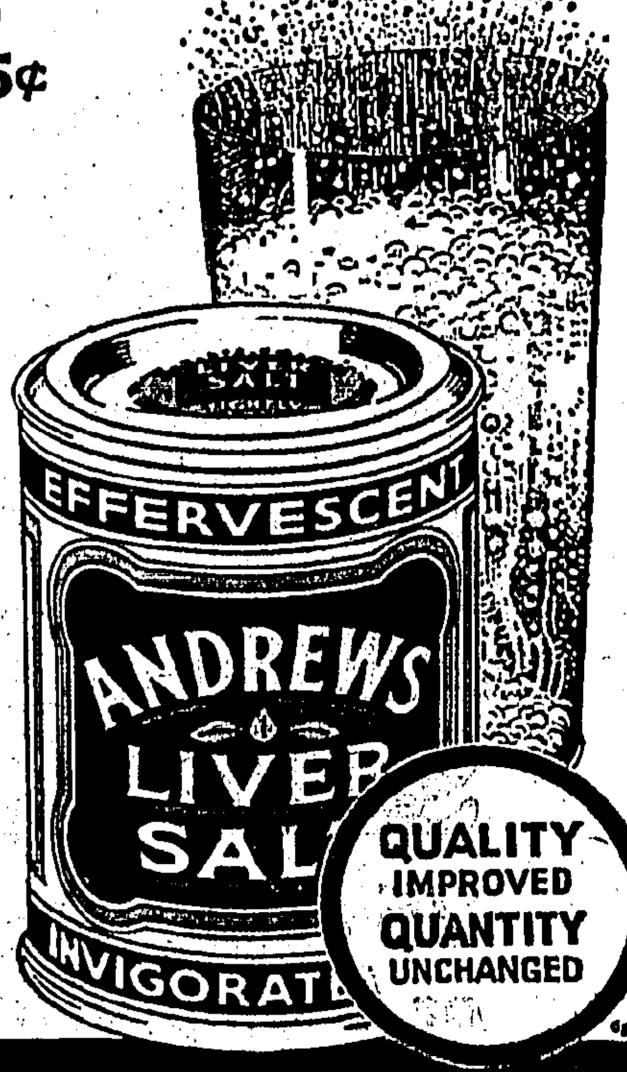
Start well -- take one or two tesspoonfuls of Andrews every morning for a week-to keep well, take Andrews regularly.

Andrews has a slow, continuous effervescence quite different from that of other salines. This slow effervescence releases carbon-dioxide which has a markedly soothing effect on the linings of stomach and bowel.

To get the best results from Andrews Liver Salt, put one or two teaspoonfuls into a glass of water and stir-drink while efforvescing. The tins contain the same quantity as the bottles, but cost you less !

Andrews Liver Sait has the largest sale of any effervescing salt in the world and is untouched by hand during manufacture.

SOLD BY ALL CHEMISTS AND STORES.

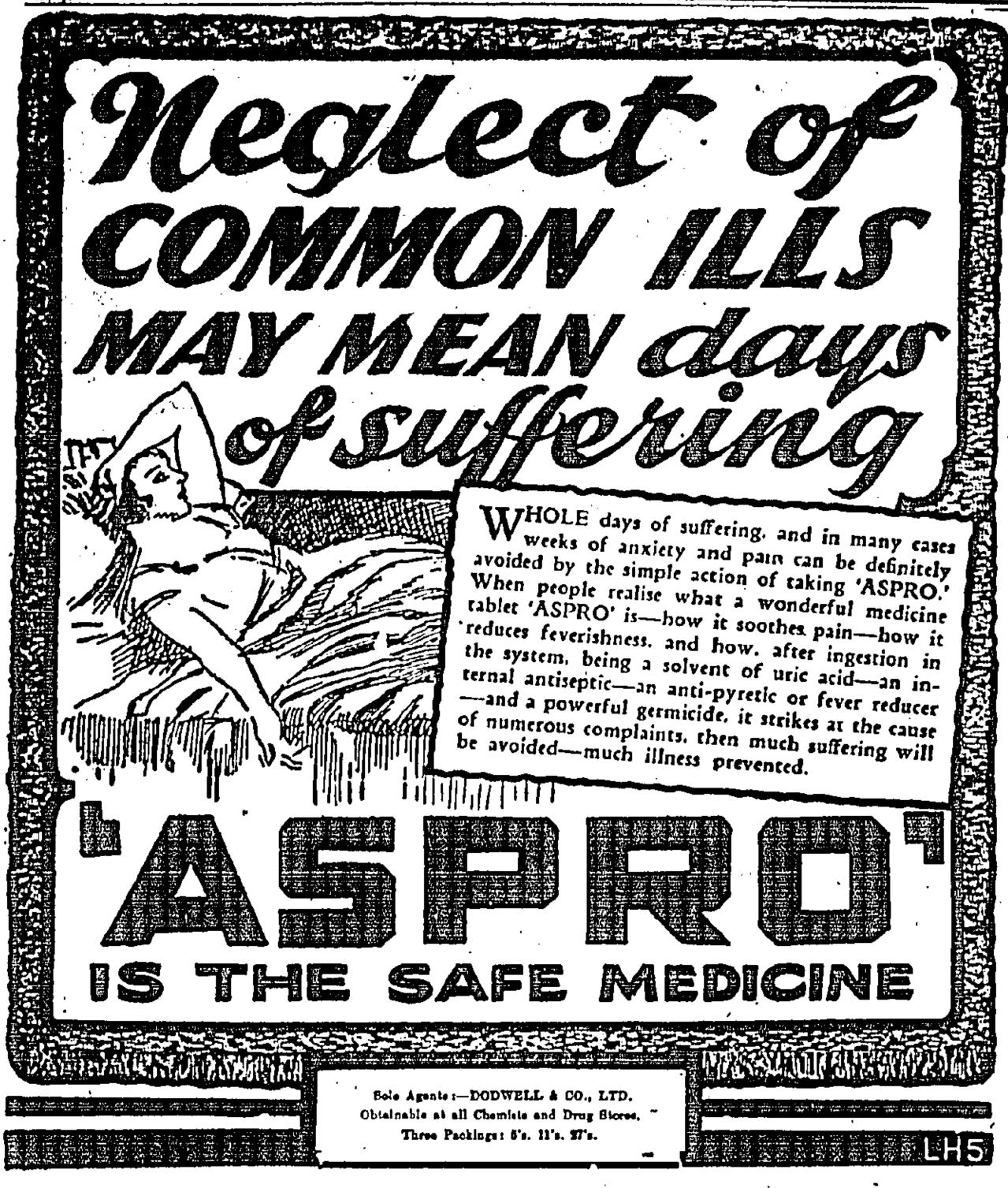


LIVERSALI

LARGEST SALE OF ANY EFFERVESCING SALT IN THE WORLD

Sole Agents: BANKER & CO. LIE . L. P. O. Box 755.





Mussolini Is Afraid Of Everything Including
Himself; Sees Enemies Everywhere, at
Home and Abroad: Trembles at All Complications, Says

Addis-Ababa

TF a volcano had gushed forth in French forces in the Mediter- have been in a worse position than in Trafalgar Square, the British may present for the Italian com- Venetia. To improve his routes of and the French could not have munications. been more surprised than on hear- It is this obsession that drove mont and east the match into the ing of the claims put forward by Italy to invade Spain. The first powder-barrel. the Fascist Government a month question was merely to support a Dangerous after the recognition of its sover- stroke of State policy which would cignty in Abyssinia. Those who have enabled Italy, through an paradox.

hang on so brittle a thread.

Explanation In Geography

These geographical facts are Ever-Present the explanation of the whole Mediterranean policy of Italy since 1936. From the day on which the Italian troops entered Addis-Ababa, the Italian policy has been obsessed by the British and often arisen in history. They have

Fear Of Attack

by the latter.

The reader may object that situations of this kind, fraught with danger for both parties, have sometimes lasted for centuries, without giving rise to the perseems to be suffering or to complexes which, if Italy persists, can but lead to war. But England attacking Italy's imperial comthis by recognising the Empire.

This is true. To take one example-before the French Revolution, Austria possessed two territories with which she had no common frontier-the Duchy of Milan and Belgium. These two possessions were far more important for her than is now Abyssinia for i Italy. And yet she kept them in all peace and security up to the French Revolution, without the ever-present fear of a hypothetical

Campo Formio And Waterloo

But Austria of the eighteenth century was an old legitimist Government, sure of its power, and the Europe over which her empire was scattered was a stabilised continent, governed by certain universally recognised principles of law. The solid foundations of power in the home territory, the regularity of inter-State relations reduced to reasonable and tolerable proportions that lack of confidence which always plays a certain part in international relations. But the Europe of our days has nothing in common with that of the old regime; it far more closely resembles that of the period between the Treaty of Campo Formio (1797) and Waterloo (1815). Many of her Governments are illegal governments, deriving their power from a stroke of State policy; Governments which are of everything, includthemselves; Governments see 'enemies everywhere, at home and abroad; which fear their home gossip as they tremble at all complications, even the most improbable, inherent in the simplest relations between States.

History

Repeating This is why history is repeating itself. In 1803, France was in a much better position as regards her communications with the Italian Republic than Austria, before 1789, as far as Milan and Belgium were concerned. France possessed means of communications, though not very reliable, with her protectorate, whereas Austria had none with her provinces. But Buonaparte, in 1803, tore up the Treaty of Amiens, and embarked upon a general war which insted 11 years and deprived France of all that she had gains ed by the Revolution. What was his reason? Invested with illigitimate power, which he was the first to fear-in the midst of an unstable and dislocated Europe-Buonaparte was obsessed by the idea of a conflict with Austria in the Po valley, in which France, owing to the difficulty of her

the Place de la Concorde or ranean and by the danger they Austria after the annexation of communication, he annexed Plo-

know Italy, on the contrary— alliance with the new Government, It is a feeling of the same kind edness, if they had had a better about a dozen persons in all—are to dispose of the Balearic Islands that now drives the Fascist Gov- knowledge of the history of by no means astonished. I will in the event of a war with Eng- ernment to its dangerous and Europe. The case of Abyssinia is try to explain what seems a land or France; but things have feverish activity. Even in present merely a repetition of that of moved—and Italy now contem- circumstances, it seems hardly Venice. Compared with the Euro-A glance at the map is sufficient. plates definite occupation. It is this probable that there could be a war pean continent, Venice, at the end A power possessing Abyssinia and obsession which explains the Fas- in the Mediterranean with France of the eighteenth century, was enclosed in the Mediterranean cist Government's support of the and England against Italy, to the but a small state. Its destruction, can only assure its imperial com- Pan-Arab campaign in Palestine, detriment of the imperial com- ratified at Campo Formio, resultmunications on two conditions: 1) Syria and North Africa-this ob- munications of the latter. If Italy ed in a war which lasted 19 years, the possession of Egypt and the session which caused it to raise were governed as before the war and in the complete dislocation Sudan; 2) to be strong enough in the questions of Djibouti, Tunisia and if Europe were in the same of Europe, This destruction of the the Mediterranean itself not to and Corsica. The object is always situation as then, Italy would only Italian system resulted in that of fear that communications between the same—to reinforce Italy and have envisaged this problematic the whole European complex. And the home territory and Egypt may weaken France in the Mediter- danger as extremely impro- the reason was the same: Venice be cut off by another power. The ranean. In the last claims, there bable. An illegitimate Gov- was destroyed at a moment when Sucz Canal is an artificial and are other preoccupations com- ernment, which fears its own Europe, in prey to anarchy, was precarious route. The security of bined with Italy's anxiety with shadow, and is exposed to completely obsessed by fear. an empire cannot be allowed to regard to her imperial communication dangers of a veering Away With tions; but the first impetus to her Europe, is capable of evoking the incomprehensible policy was given danger to the point of making it Diplomatic Fictions inevitable and immediate.

that the conquest of Abyssinia plate a war of 18 years. I hope may be the source of a world not. But the time has come when disaster, lowing to the fact that some comprehension must be shown it was achieved by violent means for the situation created in at a moment when Europe was in Europe, and particularly in the prey to disorder, distrust and Mediterranean, by the fall of fear. The fall of Abyssinia, a pri- Abyssinia and for the realisation mitive and almost unknown coun- of its inherent dangers. To affront petual agitation from which Italy try, had the effect of demolishing these dangers, it is necessary to the laboriously edified system of take measures other than the the peace treaties of 1919 and of diplomatic fictions used and the League of Nations. It was the abused for the past twenty years. and France have no intention of cause of the Spanish war, of the World copyright, 1939. (Re-

GUGLIELMO University of Geneva

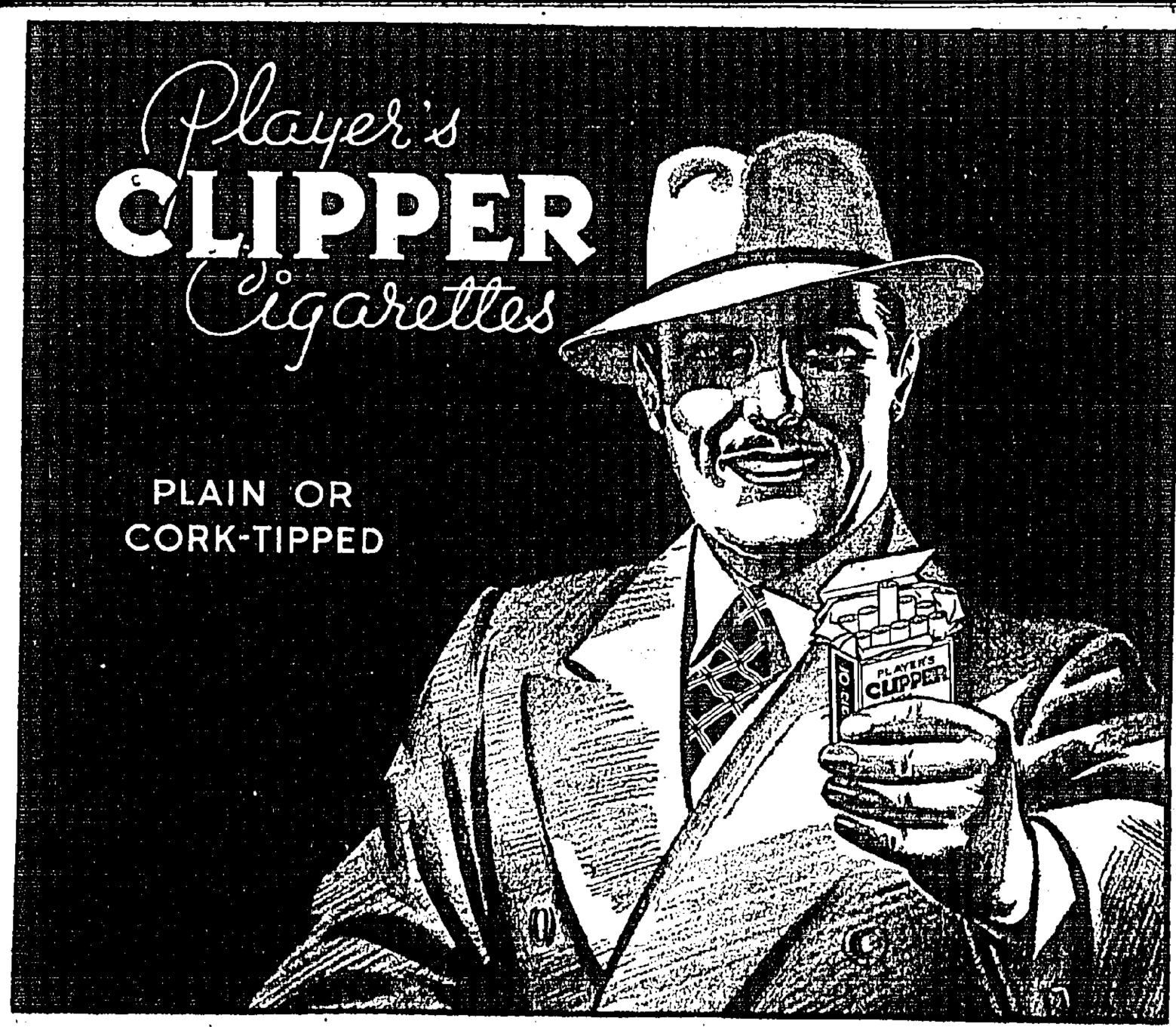
balance in the Mediterranean; it may, in the near future, be the cause of serious conflicts in Europe, Asia and Africa.

Repetition Of

Venice

All this seems strange, almost Inconceivable, even to diplomats and statesman. Our modern statesmen would be less at a loss and would have shown more farsight-

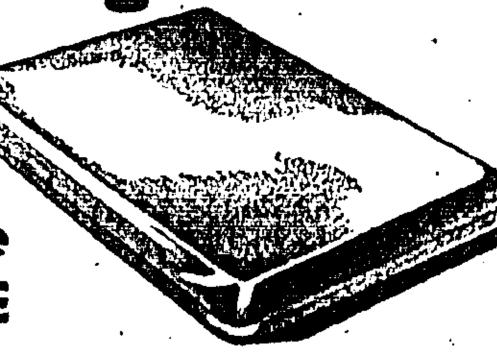
The readers of this article will The conclusion to be drawn is probably ask whether I contem--



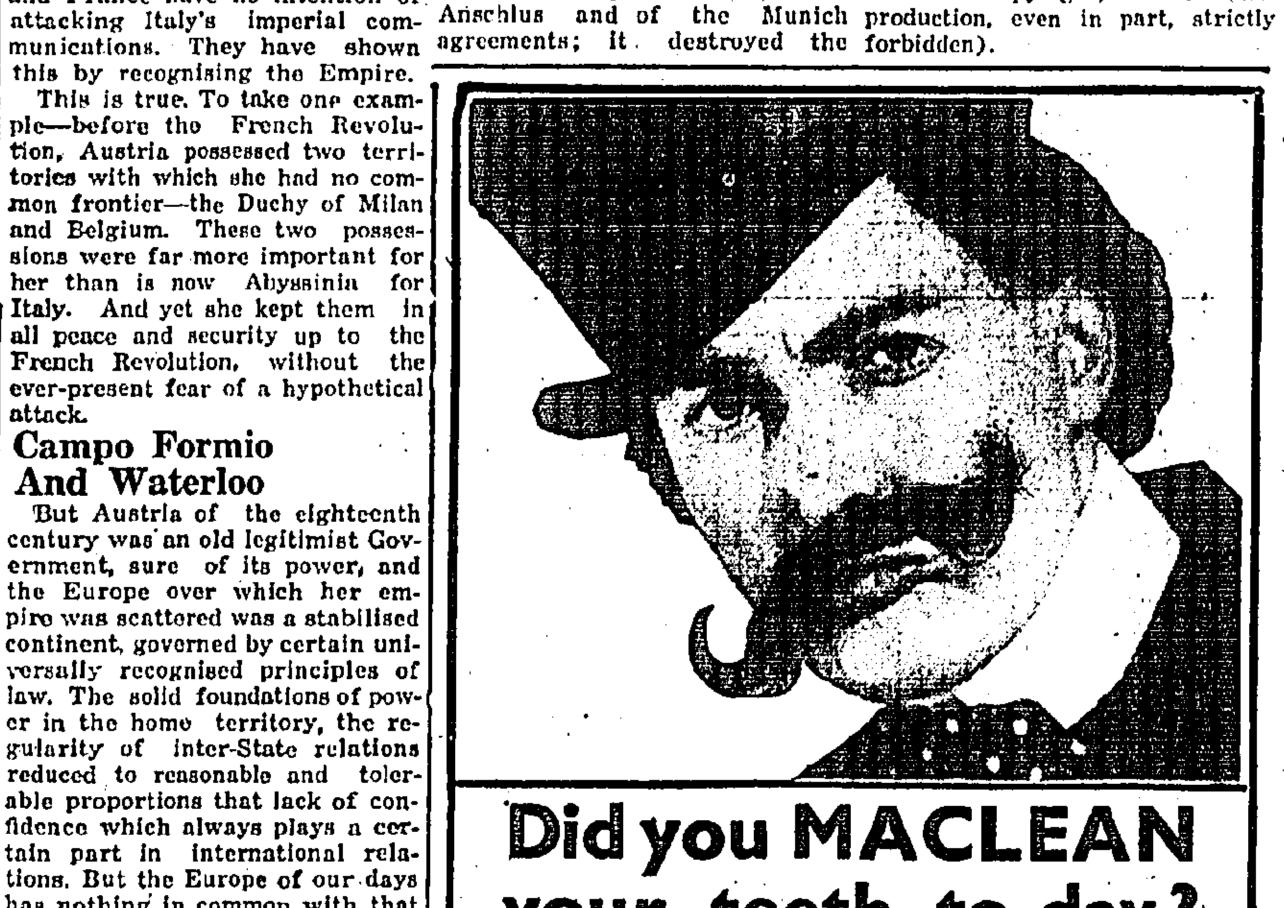
Save Your Empties!

25 empty 10's Packets or 5 empty 50's Tins

will be redeemed for a handsome ALUMINIUM CIGARETTE CASE



CLOSING DATE 31st MARCH, 1939



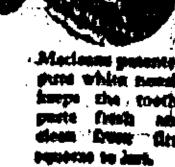
Did you MACLEAN your teeth to-day?



"A-ha-a-a!!"

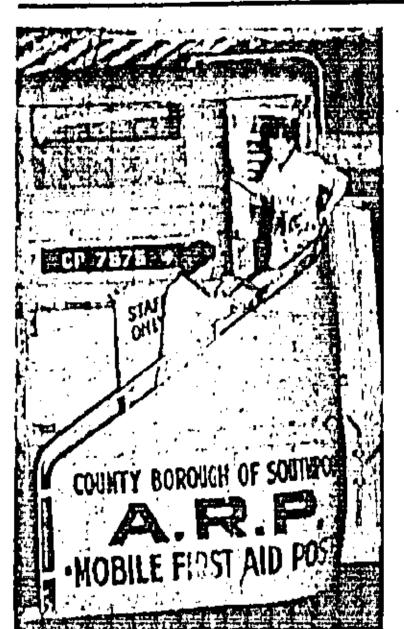
MACLEANS!

PEROXIDE TOOTH PASTE P.O. Box 755,



If you use a solid dentifrice, try Macleans Solid Percaids Dentifrice.

What Is Causing The Criticism In Press



A mobile A.R.P. first-aid stntion is being built from a motor bus at Southport to the design of Captain F. C. Poulton, O.B.E., Southport's A.R.P. officer, The sides open to make three small rooms where casualties can be

lower Brance PAN NEWS

Giraffe Brand SPRIVER GUER

THE CHINA PAINT MFG. CO., LTD.

Aze Highly Decozative

Protective & Reliable

Palace Secretary Sent To Find

London, Yesterday.

A mission on which the whole success of the visit by the King and Queen to America may depend is being carried out by Mr. Alan Lascelles, Assistant Private Secretary to the King, who arrived secretly in New York a fortnight ago.

Officially his task is to supervise the arrangement of the programme for the King and Queen, who leave this country for Canada on May 10.

Actually he has been asked by the British Government to investigate and report on the tide of opposition to, and criticism of the royal visit which has arisen in certain organs of the

American Press. Mr. Lascelles, who is a cousin inspired these attacks, if they reof Lord Harewood, is endeavour-present truly any section ing to find out who and what has American opinion, and what mea-

sures can be taken to counter

IN ANOTHER NAME

Mr. Lascelles left England in the Queen Mary, Elaborate precautions were taken to prevent the fact of his journey becoming known until after his arrival in the States, and his passage was booked in another name.

Both the American and British nuthorities are anxious that no unfortunate publicity shall be allowed to mar the King's visit.

Mr. Lascelles in the course of meet the editors of important American and Canadian papers to discuss the problem with them.

President Roosevelt himself is of Representatives. lending all his influence to support Mr. Lascelles.

Mr. Lascelles, discussing the feared. problem of curtseying to the Queen, said in an interview: "Curtseying will be matter for individual discretion based on the customs of the United States."

Music Not Medicine

ing you music instead of medicine. They have been following in Her Hand results of researches by American specialists.

says in Time, the American news | people's views-became a very

He claims that doctors can con- snatch her handhag. quer severe pain by playing music | Using her umbrella as a stick in a fast, aggressive tempo, such she administered a severe blow to

DEATH **CHAIR** SERMON

New York, Yesterday. America's most flendish kidpper, twenty - one - year - old Franklin Pierce McCall, a minister's son, preached a sermon rom the electric chair before his execution yesterday at Rai-

McCall, guilty of kidnapping and killing Jimmy Cash, aged five, produced a four-page script from his pocket when placed in

Then, to the amazement of witnesses, he began, "Judas betrayed Christ for thirty pieces of silver. It would be interesting to know how much was received by those instrumental in perpotruting present-day crucity.

"The Master died for a cause, while I die for nothing." As the guard strapped him in the chair McCall presched on. Guards waited until McCall had finished. Then with the black hood over his face and a minister standing at his side, McCall recited the 23rd Psalm.

INFLATION IN JAPAN UNAVOIDABLE

Tokyo, Yesterday. Inflation is to a certain extent

unavoidable in Japan, admitted the next two or three weeks will the new Minister of Finance, Mr. Ishiwatari, at a meeting of the Budget Committee of the House

> Mr. Ishiwatara hastened to add that no harmful effects need be

This statement has been interpreted as meaning that in consequence of the war a decrease in the purchasing power of the yen is to be expected, but that the Japanese Government is in a position to set a limit to this internal

Umbrella British medical experts are experimenting with the idea of giv. Not Peace

Paris, Yesterday. Dr. Edward Podolsky, a New | An umbrella-it is on the way York doctor, who has been collect- to being made a symbol of peace ing information for several years, lor of surrender, according to effective weapon in the hands of "Fast music increases metabol- Madame Alice Cannevas, an elderism and muscular energy, steps by Parisian woman.

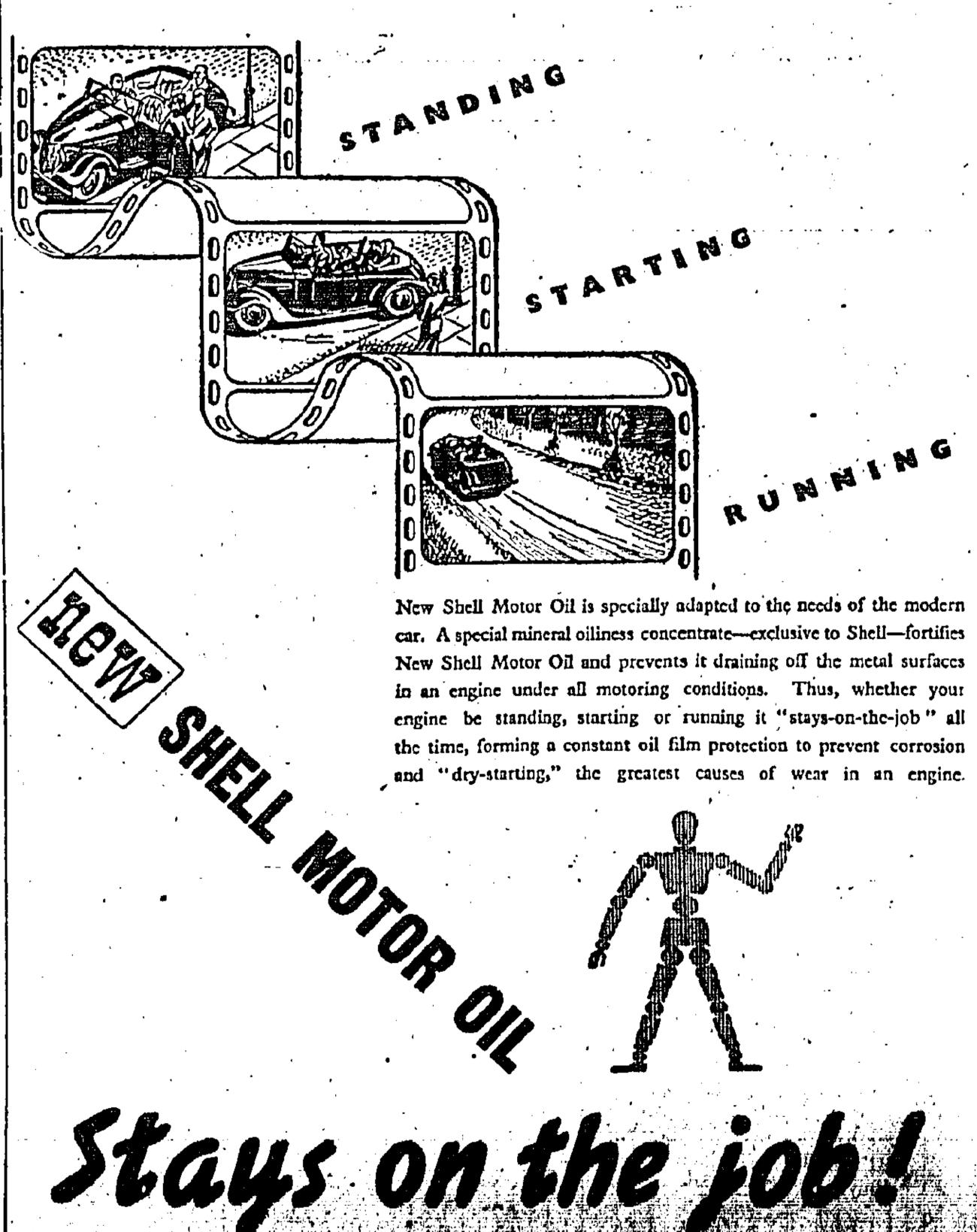
up the heartbeat, sends a rush of Returning home she was atblood to the brain, elevates blood tacked by three young men who alighted from a car and tried to

as the Toreador's song from "Car- the nose of one of her aggressors, men," "Anchors Aweight" and who yelled with pain. Then she "The Stars and Stripes for Ever." hit the two others on the head so "Schubert's 'Ave Maria' will severely that they retreated and quiet raving maniacs, and Beeth- all drove away in the car-a oven's Egmont Overture has cur. stolen one .- Our Own Correspon-



RVERYTHING STOPS FOR TEA - EVEN IN THE ARMY.-Nearly 70 riders from all parts of the country took part in the Territorial Army motorcycle trial in the Sheffield district on February 26. The course of the trial was controlled by five wireless detachments of the 49th (Wireless Reserve) Divisional Signals, and between Ringinglow and Fox House the riders were gas-masks. Photo shows two riders stopping for a cup of tea on the road-who wouldn't with two waltresses like these.







BE SAFE WITH CLEAN CARPETS AND RUGS

> Don't let your Home Furnishings furnish a home for Dirt, Dust and Disease Germs. Our Special Shampoo Process thoroughly removes all harmful deeply embedded grit, dirt and germ-laden dust and leaves. your Carpets and Rugs Clean, Sanitary and looking like New

Shampooing neither wears, tears nor discolours the finest floor coverings. It takes all dirt from them and adds cleanliness instead. The colours are brightened, the nap is gently brushed and straightened, the innermost fibres are thoroughly shampooed and

Give Your Rugs a Chance to Live a Longer, Cleaner Life. We also pack for shipment

abroad and for local storage. THE

STEAM LAUNDRY CO. Head Office & Works Tel. 57032 Hong Kong Depot Tel. 21279 Peak Depot Tel, 29352 Houcester Bidg. 2nd Fir. Tel. 28938 Kowloon Depot

The state of the s

WHITE ANT EXTERMINATORS

Latest scientific method of inoculation used.

Examination of property for White Ants FREE OF CHARGE

All our work is under the direct control and supervision of a European technician.
Write or Phone

MUTUAL TRADING COMPANY

General Managers BRITANNIC TERMITE COMPANY (HONG KONG) Room 314, Exchange Bldg. (3rd Floor) Telephone 20052

FREE VALUABLE NEW RECIPE BOOKLET! "TROPICAL RECIPES"

Delicious...economical...easy to make. Every recipe practical for use in your own kitchen.

ROYAL, the Cream of Tartar baking powder, assures perfect results in all these recipes. Don't risk loss of costly in-'gredients through baking fallures. Always depend on Royal. Buy a tin today.

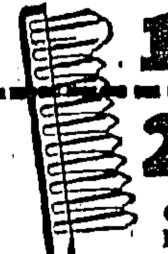




Clip this advertisement, insert your name and address, and mail to:

Connell Bros. Co., Ltd., Dept. 163 P. O. Box 88, Hong Kong, China.

only Pro-phy-lac-tic Perma-Grip cleans ALL the teeth



THE TUFTED END FOR THE BACK TEETH

THE REST OF THE BRUSH FOR THE REST OF THE TEETH

The Pro-phy-lac-tic Perma-Grip is really two tooth brushes in one, The tufted end to reach and thoroughly clean the otherwise hard-to-get-at back teeth. The rest of the brush, with its scientifically designed notched bristle surface, to clean in and around the inside and outside of the front teeth.

No other brush cleans as thoroughly as a Pro-phy-lac-tic Perma Grip. No other brush reaches all the teeth, front and back, inside and outside. No other brush uses the patented Perma-Grip method of scaling in the bristles. Insist upon genuine Pro-phy-lac-tic Perma-Grip. Look for the hyphenated name Pro-phy-lac-tic. Always sold in the yellow hox.

: CHILD'S. SIZES

Conclave In A Divided Europe TAUROPE, under the old regime, State, whereas, in reality, 'the sent a veto at a future conclave, tach too much importance to this men believe, in all sincerity, that

ledge, the voting secreey is assur- largest number of votes.

the election. ment worded as follows:

Ego Cardinal . . . eligo in Summum Pontificem R.D. meum D. Cardinalem .

All that he has to do is to add depicted the inferno of prevarica- shown me."

tria, alleged to be a Christian any government an order to pre- curity. It is unnecessary to at- lian. But it is also true that these ly forbidden.)

counted two monarchical re- Hofburg was a hotbed of a cold Chateaubriand, ambassador of reason, but it is certain that it they are at present the best qualipublics. One of them failed on and formalist religion constituted France in Rome at the moment of counts for something. At Viter- fied to steer the vessel of the account of its electoral system, by the Emperors of Vienna as an the 1828 Conclave, which elected bo, in 1270, the citizens walled up Church through the numerous namely the Polish republic with instrument of their sovereignty, the successor to Leo XII, wrote all the issues from the palace shoals. As a matter of fact, if we its very noisy and exasperated It was at the Venice Conclave of to the French Foreign Minister as where the cardinals were assem- exclude French and Germans and diets, where all the nobles assem- 1800 (Venice had been chosen in follows: "There are three things bled for two years for the election nationals of the smaller countries bled to elect the King. The other order to climinate the French which must no longer be taken of a successor to Clement IV de- (and this seems natural in this owed its salvation to its electoral vote and to permit the Conclave into account for the Papal electoral vote and to permit the Conclave into account for the Papal electoral vote and to permit the Conclave into account for the Papal electoral vote and to permit the Conclave into account for the Papal electoral vote and to permit the Conclave into account for the Papal electoral vote and to permit the Conclave into account for the Papal electoral vote and to permit the Conclave into account for the Papal electoral vote and to permit the Conclave into account for the Papal electoral vote and to permit the Conclave into account for the Papal electoral vote and the period), and if we exclude system—this republic was the being held under the auspices of tions: women's intrigues, and the ment that the word conclave—the Spanish whose accession to Holy See. With its age-old pa- friendly Powers) that the Austience, the Roman Catholic Church trian Cardinal Herzan succeeded has constantly endeavoured to iso- in imposing the veto of the Emlate the papal elections from any pire. And it was at the conclave DV disturbance and pressure, from of 1823, which elected Leo XII, D any risk of schism, and from any that Austria, once again, vetoed campaign in respect of the vote: the election of Cardinal Severoli, As a matter of fact, there is no whom she considered as too "Itaassembly in which, to my know-lian," but who commanded the

ed as completely as in a conclave. The last and most recent veto The documents concerning each was one of the most dramatic. At election and even each stage of the conclave of 1903 which had to an election are destroyed by fire; elect a successor to Leo XIII, the the chronicles of the old Rome of favourite was Cardinal Rampolla, steps taken by ambassadors and the Popes reflect the entire inter- At the moment when, following a courts". But he was an ardent est of the Romans for the certain number of ballots, his elec- Catholic. He added: "They are Sfumata, the little trail of smoke tion appeared certain to all, the no longer elected in the interest which the people assembled in the Cardinal Bishop of Cracow, of the general welfare, but in that square of St. Peter watch rising Mgr. Puzyna, rose from his of the families hoping to gain over that roof sheltering the sixty seat. His colleagues, appalled, money and situations from the electors come from all corners of fully realised what was happen- election of the head of the the world, and sequestrated from ing: "Nomine et auctoritate Sune Church." all contacts during the period of Majestatis Apostolicae Francisci Josephi-"he began, and, in short Each cardinal receives a docu- and somewhat confused terms, the importance of the conversa- brevity of the conclave can also announced the veto "contra Emin-

Tindare". after ego Cardinal his name, and, turn when, in the silence of the ings and doings of society, and sary measures; the conclave was at the end, the name of his can-conclave, the Sicilian cardinal didater. He affixes a wax seal to rose from his seat, and pale and his bulletin, but a seal that is not dignified, replied to him, also in his own. He deposits it-if the Latin: "I sincerely regret such a conclave is held in the Sixtine serious attack upon the liberty of Chapel-on the altar below the the Church and the dignity of the Judgment of Michael-Angelo, Holy College-but, in my opinion, where this formidable artist has no greater honour could have been

pertinent political immixtion in part of the secular governments than the others." were the work of Imperial Aus- ex-communication, to accept from atmosphere of international inse- tican congregations are also Ita- Reproduction, even in part, strict-

Fomer Italian Foreign Minister

1828, Chateaubriand exaggerated present day, except our wars. The tions heard in the salons of the be explained by the state of mind entissimum Dominum meum car- Colonna and the Orsini. . . . The of the cardinals; in the olden dinalem Marianum Rampolla del principal failing of ambassadors days, departure for a conclave was then as now the excessive im- meant a long absence from their But Puzyna was appalled in his portance they attached to the say- diocese, and they took the neces-Chateaubriand himself, despite an important event in their life. his perspicacity, was not exempt But, at present, with the increasfrom this failing.

est of the great families of Rome locked up in the Vatican, each of disappeared, quite naturally, with them hopes to return to his diothe fall of the temporal power, cese as soon as possible.

Pope whose pontificates exceeded the American is to belong to both the traditional term of years of worlds - the new and the old. St. Peter, conclaves were short. In reality, as long as the choice That of 1878 when Leo XII was continues to fall upon an Italian elected as successor to Pius IX Pope, this will be not for national only lasted two days; those of but for super-national reasons; it Pius X in 1903 and of Benedict is because, notwithstanding the XV in 1914, three days. This con- S.H.—CONCLAVE IN A(2) clave ended in one day.

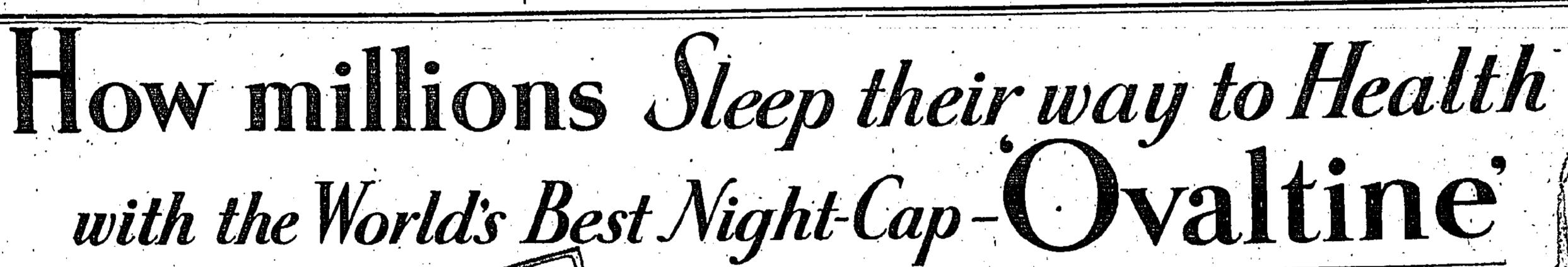
ing rapidity of means of transport. However this may be, the inter- it is only a passing phase; when

Similarly, it is thanks to the fall . In the course of the 18th cenof the temporal power that Pius tury and the first half of the 19th, Leo XIII's successor, Pius X, X succeeded in abolishing the historians and memorialists have rarchy can only be what they have One of the factors of external was a humble and hely priest, in- right of veto. One of the largest spilt much ink on the factions pressure in the conclaves consist- capable of any regard for political minded and most courageous men dividing the cardinals meeting in tion. They are universalists. ed in the right of veto exercised circumstances. Elected Pope ow- of the Church, Cardinal Mathieu, conclave. At present, there is by three Catholic Powers-Aus- ing to the exclusion of Rampolla admitted this almost implicitly much talk in France concerning loving the land whose language tria, Spain and France. The three by the Conclave, one of his first when writing just after the world an Italian faction in the Holy is their own—those great stateslast vetos emitted since 1800, i.e. bulls, the Commissum nobis, sup- war: "The Conclaves of a united College. It is true that the may men and soldiers of Italy who the last manifestations of an im- pressed all right of veto on the Italy have been infinitely freer jority of the cardinals are Italian; generously aided France, Spain that not only have all Popes been and Germany in the past. . . . The Conclave of 1939 was short. Italian for four centuries, but moment of the Papal elections ber of the Conclave, on pain of This, in order to escape from an that most of the nounces and Va- day Herald" and Co-Operation.

cum clave (under key) was born, the throne of St. Peter is barred Even quite recently, the con- by the spilling of too much blood, claves lasted too long. The suc- the only-section left is that of the cessor of Pius VI, captive of the Anglo-Saxon cardinals. Il know Directorate, was only elected after many of these holy and learned three months of discussions and men, but it would seem that their ballots; as a matter of fact, the time has not yet come, although cardinals, tired out, ended by ap- I am certain that, one day, perpointing the Benedictine Chlara- haps in a not too distant future monti, the well-intentioned and if Europe continues to decline, we weak Pope Pius VII, who became shall see an American, or more the prisoner of Napoleon. probably, a Canadian Pope; the But, after Plus IIX, the only advantage of the Canadian over

fictions of Fascism, the Italian . It is probable that, even in All is short and rapid at the people is the most universal of all. This is its weakness and its greatness. This is due to its history. with the ideals and regrets of the Empire in the first place, of the Roman Catholic Church next. If in the course of the centuries, the Italians have so bitterly judged their own history, even in the glorious age of Florence and Dante, this is because they were too deeply aware of the gulf by which they were separated from the ideal of the Pax Romana. Not imperialism but universalism. But there can be no doubt that the Italians who have arrived at the highest point of the Catholic hie-

(World copyright 1939 by "Sun-



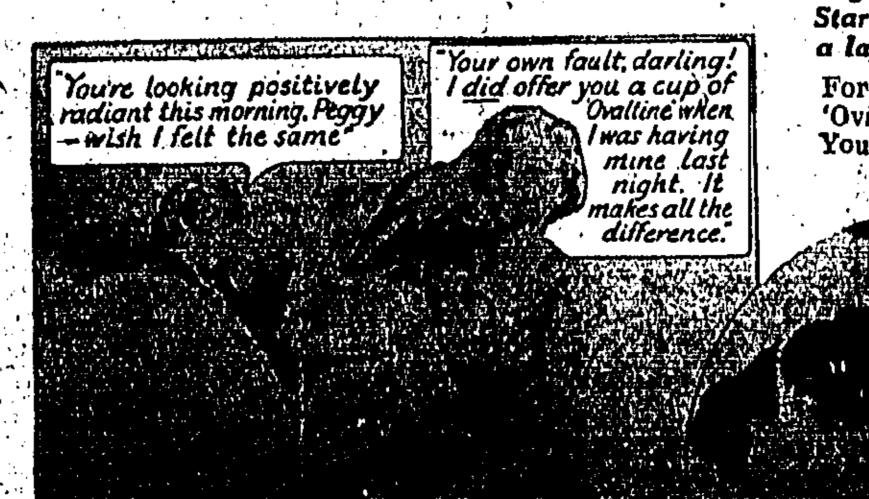


Remember that 'Ovaltine' is entirely free from drugs. It is a natural tonic food beverage, possessing special and exceptional properties which not only quickly induce sleep but build up the entire physical and nervous system during sleep. The result is Morning Freshness and that day-long energy which help so much in the daily round.

There is only ONE 'Ovaltine'

'Ovaltine' is prepared by scientific processes ---which cannot be copied-from the highest qualities of Nature's best foods, malt, plus milk, plus eggs. Newlaid eggs are liberally used in 'Ovaltine' because they provide vital nerve-building properties without which no tonic food beverage would be complete.

Because of its supreme merit, 'Ovaltine' is the food beverage most widely recommended by doctors everywhere. For quality, value



ALTINE to-night

The proved way to restful sleep and

and economy 'Ovaltine' stands alone. Although imitations are made to look the same, there are very important differences.

morning freshness

'Ovaltine' does not contain any Household Sugar. Furthermore, it does not contain Starch. Nor does it contain Chacolate or a large percentage of Cocoa.

For all these reasons, make delicious 'Ovaltine' your regular bedtime beverage. You will feel better, look better-work better.

after taking Hygys advice

You were right about Onaltine Aggy it puts

HONG KONG AND SHANGHAI BANKING CORPORATION

Anthorised Capital\$50,000,000 Issued and Fully Pald-up \$20,000,000 Reserve Funds:-

Sterling 6,500,000 Hong Kong Currency Reserve \$10,000,000 Reserve Liability of Proprietors\$20,000,000

HEAD OFFICE: HONG KONG. Hon. Mr. A. L. Shields, W. H. Lock, Esq.,

J. K. Bousfield, F.aq., K. B. Morrison, Esq., A. H. Compton, Esq., Hon. Mr. J. J. Paterson, Mon. Mr. S. H. Dodwell, T. H. Peerce, Esq., G. Miskin, Bed., H. V. Wilkinson, Keq. Sir Vandelour M. Grayburn,

Deputy Chairman.

LONDON DANGKOK BANGKOK LYONA MALACCA BATAVIA DOMBAY MUAB (Johore) MUXUEN PENANG DAIREN BANGOON HAIOON HAN PRANCIBCO HHANGHAI BINGATORE HOUILABAYA SUNCEL PATANI WOTAWH TORYO ROWLOON KUALA LUMPUR YOROHAMA

Current Accounts opened in Local Currency and Fixed Deposite received for one year or shorter periods in Local and other ourrencies on terms which will be quoted on application.

ALSO up to date SAFD DEFORIT BOXES in various sisce TO LET. Hong Kong, 28th February, 1989.

THE BANK OF EAST ASIA, LTD.

Authorised Capital \$10,000,000,000 Pald-up Capital \$6,599,500,00 Reserve and Undivided Profits \$2,775,725.76

HEAD OFFICE:—HONG KONG 10, Des Voeux Road, Central. BOARD OF DIRECTORS:-Hon. Sir Shou-son Chow, Chairman, Li Koon Chun, Esq., P. K. Kwok, Esq., Wong Yun Tong, Esq., Chan Ching Shek, Esq., Li Lan Sang, Esq., Wong Chu Son, Esq., and Kan Ying Po, Esq., and Fung Ping Wah, Esq.

Kan Tong Po, Esq., Chief Manager. Li Tse Fong, Esq., Manager. Branches And Agencies:-

Manila Amoy Batavia Bombay Bamarang Malbourne Hhanghat Bingspore Boursbays Calouita Canton Swatow. Halphong Hankow Teikoku Henoluld Tientein Robe Kowloos Tokyo Vancouver

Every description of Banking and Authorised Capital:—
Exchange business transacted. Loans granted on approved securities. Current Accounts opened in Local Paid-up Capital:—
Str ed for one year or shorter periods in Local and Foreign Currencies on terms which will be quoted on appli-

Safe Deposit Boxes To Let. KAN TONG PO, Chief Manager.

Tributes To Wah Yan Pupils' Work Amongst The Refugees



Their Majesties the King and Queen on February 27 paid a visit to the British Industries Fair at Olympia. Photo shows His Majesty looking round the Fair with a pair of powerful binoculars which were presented to him by the Scientific Manufacturers of Great Britain.

London, Yesterday

The impending visit to Ger-

many of a British Trade Delegation

headed by Mr. Oliver Stanley,

President of the Board of Trade.

lof a "general character."

tions yesterday:-

the question of a revival of world

trade. High quarters here con-

tinue to view the prospects most

LOCAL SHARE

INSURANCES

SHIPPING

DOCKS, WHARVES, GODOWNS,

H. K. and K. Wharves \$119 % b.,

H. K. Docks (Old) \$17% b., \$17%/

MINING

H. K. Docks (New) \$171/1 b.

Providents (Old) \$6.45 s.

Antamoks Ps. .44 1/2 sa.

Baguio Gold Ps. .27 sa.

Coco Grove Ps. .44 % sa.

San Mauriclo Ps. 2.25 sa.

H. K. Realties \$4.80 h.

H. K. Electrics \$56! b.

Cantons Ices \$1 b.

H. K. Ropes \$4.10 b.

Wing On (H.K.) \$45 b.

Entertainments \$7 b."

Vibro Piling \$6% b.

Cemonts \$14,70 b.

Sandakan Lighta \$10.80 b.

Telephones (Old) \$22% b.

Suyoe Consol. Ps. .21 1/2 sn.

United Paracales Ps. .71 sa.

LANDS, HOTELS & BLDGS.

PUBLIC UTILITIES

H. K. Tramways \$17 b., \$17/17.10

Yaumati Ferries (Old) \$23.90 b:

Yhumati Ferrics (New) \$22,90 b.

Macao Electrica \$18 b., \$1816 s.

INDUSTRIALS

STORES, &C.

MISCELLANEOUS

H. K. Govt. 4% Loan 4%prem

four submarines to be built

Britain, says an official announce-

Watsons \$8,00 b., \$8/8% sa.

Benguet Consol. Ps. 13.60 sa.

Demonstrations Ps. .131/2 sa.

Paracale Gumaus Ps. .151/2 sa.

Atoks Ps. .3814 sa.

I. X. L. Ps. .68 sa.

Providents (Now) \$6.35 s.

Canton Ins. \$225 b., \$225 sa. Union Ins. \$4771/2 b., \$480 sa.

H. K. Fire Ins. \$186 b.

Douglasca \$66 1/2 b.

Raubs \$81/2 sa.

MARKET -

optimistically. — Trans-Ocean.

lit is learned.

OVERSEA-CHINESE BANKING CORPORATION, LTD. **GERMANY**

(Incorporated in the Straits Settlements) SUCCESSORS TO The Ho Hong Bank, Ltd. The Chinese Commercial Bank, Ltd. The Oversea-Chinese Bank, Ltd. HEAD OFFICE: SINGAPORE

Hongkong Branch:— 13, Queen's Road, Central. Straits \$40,000,000.00 Straits \$10,000,000.00 Branches and Agencles in the principal cities of the world. Every

description of Banking and Exchange

business transacted. HOOI YIP BENG. Manager.

One Millions

adds another chapter of achievement to the story of the Sun Life of Canada . . . a long and outstanding record of progress in the service of Life Assurance.

With over One Million policyholders co-operating as partners, the Sun Life of Canada — a great international institution — ensures economic welfare for men, women and children in many countries.

Benefits Paid During 1938 \$ 83,400,004 1,205,707,349 Since Organization 875,894,272 Assets December 31, 1938 847,776.064 Liabilities (including capital \$2,000,000) 28,118,208 Surplus and Contingency Reserve 193,134,981 New Assurances during 1938 Total Assurances in Force

The organization of the Sun Life of Canada encircles the globe. Its representatives are trained and experienced advisors ready to give counsel and guidance, without obligation, on all standard plans of Life Assurance

All figures given in this statement are Canadian Dollars

SOUTH CHINA BRANCH OFFICE

Gloucester Building (2nd Floor), Hong Kong Branch Manager-J. P. WHITHAM The Annual Report will be mailed to all policyholders.

Others may obtain a copy upon request. ISSUED POLICY FIRST

ASSURANCE COMPANY OF CANADA MONTREAL READ OFFICE

COLLEGE PRIZE DAY SPEECH

RICHLY EARNED TRIBUTES TO THE WORK OF WAH YAN COLLEGE STUDENTS IN THE NEW TERRITORIES DURING THE CRITICAL DAYS OF LAST DECEMBER WHEN THE REFUGEE INFLUX REACHED ITS HEIGHT AND ALL BUT CAUGHT THE COLONY UNPREPARED, WERE PAID YESTERDAY AT THE ANNUAL PRIZE DAY OF THE COLLEGE.

were His Excellency the Gov- very hearty thanks are duc. Chancellor of the University, most generously offered a scholarand Mrs. Sloss.

illustrated by a lantern lecture: I wish once again to thank the "Amongst the Refugees."

Addressing the school at the con- in the College; the Masters for their illustrated by a lantern lecture:

Fr. Rector, Father Gallagher point- generosity in helping in activities ed out that the delay in holding the which do not come within the actual Prize Day was occasioned by the call sphere of their school life; the to public service which put all friends who have henoured us wit thoughts of a Distribution out of their presence here to-day, and in a

mind.

"The sudden influx of refugees taxed the charitable organisations of the Colony to the utmost. Volunteers were called for to some with the colony to the some mind. teers were called for to cope with the situation and Class I responded. am not going to add to the story, but I wish to take this opportunity of thanking them publicly for the splendid work they accomplished. When nsked to sanction the undertaking I immediately did so, for I realized the value of what they were about to do. Not only would it bring them into contact with suffering and sorrow and so develop sympathy for others, but it would bring the blessing of God on them and their work: "What you do to the least of those my brethren you do unto Me."

ACCOMMODATION TAXED The College, during the year un-900, accommodation was stretched to its limit, and many hundreds of applicants had to be refused. From the College point of view this flood Party members, attended. of applications is welcome, as it enables a good selection to be made, were Stalin and Molotov. One feels, however, a real regret and Mr. R. S. Hudson, Secretary that so many have to be turned down, that so many have to be turned down. Party Congress in five years, the especially just now, when one would like to do all one can; for if ever the 17th Congress having been held negotiations lasting probably a youth of China had need of our as- in 1934.

tay longer than originally planned, the Matriculation results were very good. Of the 32 who sat for the Examination 23 passed with 7 the Examination 23 passed with 7 Distinctions. Of the 23 who passed Congress is approved. day longer than originally planned, will remain in Berlin until March 18 and then proceed to Warsaw, Mr. Oliver Stanley will probably helpful, I think, to Heads of Schools and to Prefects of Studies if the acstract guarantees members without trial. He will, in addition to trade given, as of old, at least on request. talks, undertake to conduct, on Boys who fail may wish to repeat behalf of his Government, talks the examination, and the system of averages, while helping authorities It is hoped that by the end of them in the dark with regard to the the first two days, the ground individual student. will be prepared for taking up

REAL VALUE

In the School Certificate examination 61 passed of whom 5 secured honours. The number of honours was below expectation, but not unduly so, as only one school got more than six. It is wise to keep the standard in Honours high, even very high, else this special encomium will says a Japanese announcement. cease to have real value. The examination itself, held this year for the second time, worked smoothly and reported to have crossed the Following is the list of changes well. It does very adequately fulfil frontier and to have been enand enquiries in local share quota- the purpose for which it was instigaged by Japanese patrols. tuted. It is, however, impossible to please everybody. It has been stat-Hong Kong Bank \$1450 s., \$1400/- ed that the standard in Mathematics into Russia after a short engagewas not sufficiently high, and, on the ment in which there were no other hand, that the marking in Eng- casualties. - Our Own Correslish erred on the severe side. I am pondent. ments. I regret very much that Biblical Knowledge will no longer be ITALO-GERMAN an Examination Subject after this

ADVICE TO PARENTS

Parents and employers should remember that this certificate represents the completion of Class 2. It fulfils excellently a local need. The with this examination, our very sin- Trans-Ocean. cere thanks are due to the Hong Kong Teachers' Association for the excellent work done by it in connection with the preparation of syllabuses. In the Diocesan Catechetical Ex-H. K. and S. Hotels \$6.80 b., \$6.85 amination 67 boys were presented, of whom 58 passed with 5 Distinctions and 29 honours. The need of the

world to-day is not so much men of intellectual and physical excellence. as mon of staunch moral character on systematic moral training, which ternational Settlements at Basic. holds an important place in the curriculum of every class in the school. We are not satisfied with theory, but encourage in every way, the practical expression of those qualities of uprightness, self-sacrifice and thought for others which are the real basis of good citizenship. This year more than any other we can be proud of

our boys in this regard. SCHOLARSHIP OFFER for the first time, every boy in Class land would be abolished within Turkey has placed an order for 5-was examined by Dr. S. M. Chau, six months.

Among those who attended medical adviser Dr. Y. Y. Tang, our Dr. Chau, moreover, has a second claim upon our gratitude, for he has

ship to the school-the first Donor The work of Class I boys was Scholarship that Wah Yan has reclusion of the programme, the Rev. sterling work, loyal service and their

Moscow, Yesterday. The 18th Congress of the

Communist Party opened in the der review, had an enrolment of over Kremlin yesterday, when 2,000

Among those at the meeting This is the first Communist

Reason was the repeated

on March 17. While Mr. Hudson 14 entered universities, all except The measure guarantees mem-

Harbin, Yesterday Another Manchukuo-Soviet border incident occurred yesterday.

Twelve Soviet cavalrymen are

The Soviet troops retreated.

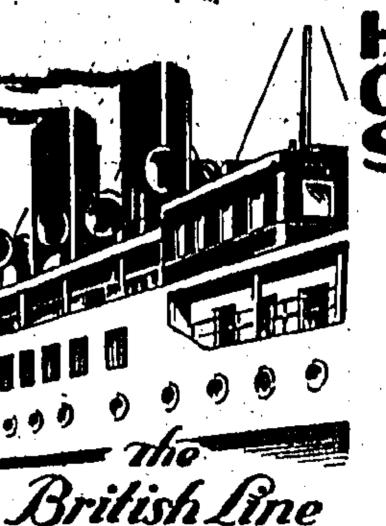
AGRICULTURE

Berlin, Yesterday. Negotiations in Munich between standard is higher than that of the Italian Minister of Agriculold Junior Local, but it does not and ture, Rossoni and Herr Walter cunnot take the place of the Class I Examination. If, therefore, parents Darre, have concluded successwish to send their children into the fully, according to an official anworld with the full course of secon-dary education as provided by the schools of the Colony, they should gramme was drawn up for closer leave them in school until the com- cooperation of Italy and Germany pletion of Class I. In connection in the sphere of agriculture. -

Berlin, Yesterday. Dr. Walter Funk is, leaving Berlin to-day for Switzerland to at-Very great stress is therefore laid tend a session of the Bank of In-. He is expected to return to Berlin on Tuesday. -- Trans-Ocean.

Wellington, Yesterday. Mr. M. J. Savage, the New Zen-In accordance with the Govern-land Premier, has denied reports ment scheme for eye-inspection, that exchange control in New Zea-

who, since the launching of the The position of New Zealand scheme has undertaken the arduous manufacturers, he said, must be duties of ophthalmologist to the School, To him and to our dovoted safeguarded.



Note: -All vessels equipped

with wireless.

HONGKONG

service of the Hong Kone. Canton, and Macao Steamboat Co. Ltd. and The China Navigation Co. Limited

CANTON LINE

The s.s. "KINSHAN" will sail for CANTON on the 14th and return on the 16th March, 9 A.M. from both ports

> Passenger List closes 13th March at 3 P.M.

MACAO LINE

CURTAILED NIGHT SERVICE

There will be no sailings on the following dates: -From Hong Kong: 14th, 15th & 16th March From Macao: 15th, 16th & 17th March

1 Queen's Building, Connaught Road

Phone 20101



M.V. "VICTORIA" will be despatched for SHANGHAI

on the

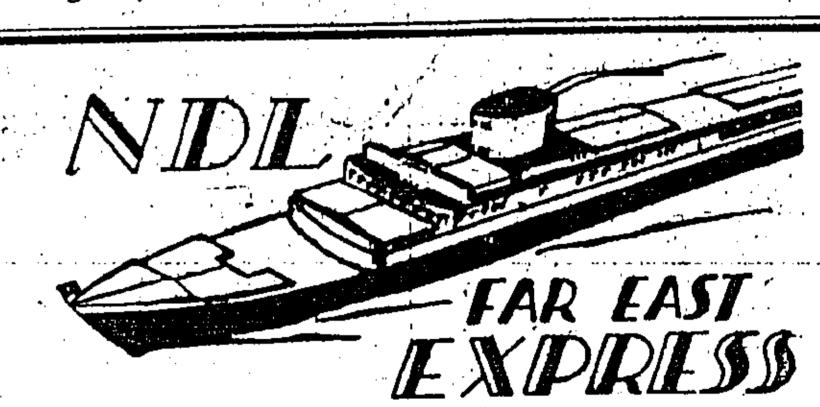
18th. March, A.M. and for

Genoa, Naples (London Overland) Via Manila, Singapore, Colombo, Bombay, Aden & Port Said. on the 25th. March, P.M.

LLOYD TRIESTINO

Queen's Bldg., Ground Fl., Tel. 32982 Tel. Add. "LLOYDIANO" P.O.B. 143

Agents, Canton - Messrs. Dodwell & Co., Ltd., Shameen



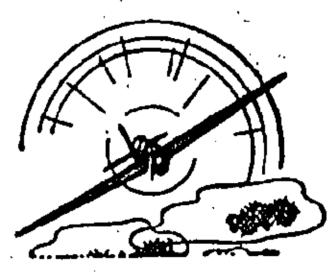
From Hong Kong to	Vessels	Ports	Date	
EUROPE	Oder	Oran, Antwerp, Botterdam, Hamburg, Bremen	Mar.	23
	Potsdam	Gence, Rotterdam, Bremen, Ham-	Mar.	DO
STRAITS & ORYLON	Oder Potsdam	Singapore, Colombo	Mar. Mar.	23 • 80
MANILA	Potedam	Manila	Mar.	DO
JAPAN & BHANGHAI	i ' i	Kobe, Shanghai	Mar.	200
SHANDHAI, NORTH	Aller	Shanghal, Taku, Dairen	Mar.	18
OHINA & JAPAN	Marburg	Shanghal, Yokohama, Kobe, Osaka	Mar.	18
SOUTH BEA ISLANDS	Priderun	Madang, Balamaua, Tulagi, Rabaul,	Mar.	15

ROUND-THE-WORLD & THROUGH TICKETS

issued in connection with:
N.D.L. ATLANTIC EXPRESS SERVICE

S.S. "BREMEN", "EUROPA", "COLUMBUS" & CABIN LINERS NORDDEUTSCHER LLOYD BREMEN Queen's Bldg. MELCHERS & CO., Agents. Tel. 27771/4. Canton Agents: Jebsen & Co., Shameen, B.C.

THE AIR"



Our instructors have flown over seven thousand hours in over a hundred different types of aeroplanes, ranging from single seater fighters to multi-engined air

Hong Kong's Air University

For Prospectus apply

FAR EAST FLYING TRAINING SCHOOL LTD.

(Contractors to the British Air Ministry and the Hong Kong Government.) KAI TAK AIRPORT HONG KONG. PHONE 59282.

POLICE WIN RUGBY SEVENS TOURNEY

BRAWN CUP

H.K. LADIES JUST BEAT RECREIO "B"

Though fielding only 10 players, Hong Kong Ladies defeated Recreio "B" in their Brawn Cup encounter nt Happy Valley yesterday by a goal scored in the first half by Miss V.

The winners were decidedly the better side and had the better of the exchanges for the greater part of the match, Miss S. Baskett, Hong Kong Ladies' goalkeeper, not having to save a shot.

The rain made the surface of the ground slippery, and the sodden turf prevented the game from being played at a fast pace. The winners suited themselves better to the conditions and were stronger in their clearances, Recreio being woefully weak and erratic in their hitting, only Miss T. Gonsalves and Mrs. C. Silva being up to their usual form, Recreio would have suffered a

greater defent but for the brilliant display of their defence. Miss C. Silva played one of her best games in goal this season and saved several good shots. In the second half she was prominent when

she saved two good efforts at the expense of corners. Miss T. Gonsalves and Mrs. C. Silva were a steady pair of backs, the latter, after a prolonged absence from the game, being sound in her | clearances and tackling.

game against C.B.S. last week. Miss ther permitting. L. Rodrigues was starved throughout the game, and it was only in the three backs and four halves have contested by Miss B. Harker ("Y" received any passes. Miss M. Cam- already been selected, and the Ladies) and Miss M. Booker (C. B. pos, centre-forward, tried hard but selectors task this morning will be A. Ladies), and of these two the she was up against Miss G. Swan, who played very steadily throughout, five forwards and reserves. while Miss C. Remedios and Miss Rozario, on the left wing, did not combine as well as usual.

Hong Kong Ladies were well served by a strong intermediate line, in fill this berth in one of the two partners Miss Ewing in the League.

ease and covered each other to very sociation.

sent over several good centres. . Hong Kong Ladies:-Miss S. Bas-

vies, Miss R. Smalley, Miss V. Blackburn and Miss N. Quinn. T. Gonsalves and Mrs. C. Silva; Miss Scaforth L. .. 13 8 4 1 28 20 17 | Ladies), Miss H. Reld (St. Andrew's B. Castro, Miss N. Osmund and Miss D.G. School .. 10 6 2 2 18 6 14 L.), Miss B. Greaves (D.G. School).

OPEN HALF MILE gramme of Hong Kong University on Saturday next, commencing at Pokfulum Road.



Mr. Eve's Happy Eve, seen here being led in by Sir Victor Sassoon after its 1937 Derby triumph over Expansion Time, went lame yesterday morning during training. Second to Bear Claw in the 1937 Easter Stakes and winner of the 1937 Hong Kong St. Leger, from Expression Time, this \$3,987 stakes winner did not race during 1938. but was expected to take part in the 1939 season. Now, it is unlikely to be seen in action during the first half.

OUTSTANDING feature of to-day's sports programme is the Recreio forward line did not show U final ladies' Interport hockey trial, which will be held on the the same dash which marked their Royal Navy ground, King's Park, commencing at 10.15 a.m., wea-

confined towards selection of the former looks like securing honours.

wingers on view to-day as Miss the selection of the right-winger for THERE is very reason to believe that Hong Kong will be able Jean Greig, who plays for Hong Miss Harker plays together with Kong Ladies' juniors, will probably Mrs. Burnett, while Miss Booker ed by a strong intermediate line, in halves to-day. The other two are which Miss G. Swan, at centre-half, Mrs. O. Burnett, who played on the cles at the moment as to the obvious

dangerous, while on the left wing Cup record. Miss Greig has played note of for the inside-left position. Miss N. Quinn had the opposing half with conspicuous success as a centre-

kett; Miss J. Weller and Miss O. V. Carvalho, Miss M. Campos, Miss ed to be on the ground at 10 a.m.: Green; Miss D. Baker, Miss G. Swan A. Rozario and Miss C. Romedios.

Recreio "A" .. 13 11 1 1 26 3 23 1 mot (Senforth L.), Mrs. I. Stone ("Y" Recroio "B":-Miss C. Silva; Miss H.K. Ladies .. 12 10 2 0 26 -7 20 Ladies), Miss I. Woolle (C.B.A. M. Lachlan; Miss L. Rodrigues, Miss "Y" Ladies .. 12 3 6 3 17 21 9 C.B. School ... 12 4 8 0 25 27 8 C.B.A. Ladies 10 2 5 3 11 24 An Open 880 Yards event will be Recreio "B" .. 12 1 8 3 6 27 included in the Annual Sports pro- St. Andrew's...10 0 9 1 6 28 1

OTHER GAMES CANCELLED

At the moment, 'the goalkeeper, The inside right-berth will be . The choice for the inside-right berth There will be actually three right- will probably also have a say in

The two backs, Miss J. Weller right-wing in the last Interport choice for the centre-forward berth, and Miss O. Green, were able to against Shanghai in 1936, and Miss Mrs. M. Read gave a really outstand- during the past week and there have deal with the rare Recreio raids with Jean Ewing, of Central British As- ing performance last Sunday morning and should be selected without Of these three Mrs. Burnett is hesitation. The same could be said At forward, Miss R. Smalley and the likely choice in view of her past of Mrs. Akroyd, whose thrustfulness Miss V. Blackburn were always experience and splendid Caer Clark and scoring ability should be taken

Little improvement can be made A. B. Ridley, who is a half-back, in difficulties with her runs down forward for Hong Kong Ladies' on Miss M. Westcott for choice of a are unable to accept the invitations the wing. Mrs. R. R. Davies per- Brawn Cup team, while Miss Ewing left-winger, though the other conformed well on the right wing and has been fairly consistent for C.B.A. tender for this position is the ver- on board H.M.S. Eagle, while Ridley satile Miss D. Hunt. The following players are request- in the East and will be on route to

England by the time the Interport Mrs. J. Lunson (H.K. Ladies). Miss is played. and Miss R. Steers; Mrs. R. R. Da- BRAWN CUP TABLE TO DATE G. White (St. Andrew's), Miss A. P. W. L. D. F. A. Pts. Fowler ("Y" Ladies), Mrs. M. Wil-Pte, Courtney, of Middlesex Regi-Mrs. M. Read ("Y" Ladies), Miss M. Westcott ("Y" Ladies), Miss D. Hunt while the same applies to Pte (C.B.A. Ladies), Miss J. Greig (H.K. Ladies), Miss J. Ewing (C.B.A. Ladies), Mrs. W. Dalziel (H.K. Ladies), Emberson, of R.A.O.C. Miss M. Harker ("Y" Ladies), Miss All other hockey games scheduled I. Buchanan ("Y" Ladies), Miss M. sociation accepting the invitation. 1.30 p.m., on the University ground, for yesterday were postponed due to Booker (C.B.A. Ladies) and Mrs. O. Burnett ("Y" Lndies). players, and it was learned that

Brown Injured In Final And P & O Play 6

To-day's Selections For Kwanti

The following are to-day's se lections for Kwanti:

RACE NO. 1 EBONY IDOL DIOGENES ZERO RACE NO. 2

TEVIOTDALE SPARK PLUG CAPE YORK RACE NO. 8

MORTMAIN JACK O'LANTERN MARCH BROWN RACE NO. 4

BLACK DIAMOND CALIENTITO AVALON RACE NO. 5

PLAIN VIEW CUBAN LOVE

GOLD SOVEREIGN

C.R.C. ANNUAL MEETING creation Club will be held this after-Bay, commencing at 4 p.m.

Fifteen invitations were issued

so far been two refusals, one offi-

cial acceptance and several assur-

ances that players will be able to

A. B. Hunt, of H.M.S. Engle, who

was selected as the left-winger, and

as the former has left the Colony

will, have completed his service period

It is understood that J. Parker

(Police) and Hau Ching-to (Enst-

ern) will probably be invited to

Cpl. Freshwater, Ptc. Sheehan and

ment, will, according to reliable

sources, be able to make the trip,

Hau Yung-sang, of Kwong Wah,

Enquiries were made yesterday

has written in officially to the As-

morning concerning the South China

Fung King-cheong, Lee Tin-sang

and Leung Wing-chiu were almost

certain to accept, while Lee Wai-

tong and Tam Kwan-kon, who both work for the same firm, would not

be able to give an answer until

March 25. It is, felt, however, that

GOSANO DOUBTFUL

uncertainties, although it is hoped

has played in every position in the

team, including goalkeeper! Fresh-

A. V. Gosano and E. Strange are

both will be able to go,

the necessary leave.

fill the vacancies.

Interport football match, which will be held in Manila either to-

the matches.

is likely to be:

that they both will be able to obtain the forwards is absolutely essential

tion is that practically every player Courtney is quite capable of filling

can fill more than one position with the pivotal role, whereas in the case

credit. Leung Wing-chiu can play in of Lai Shiu-wing, he is essentially an

and, if need be, at full-back, while The other players are almost cer-

Courtney is excellent as both a half- tain selections in view of their pre-

half, has also played on the right- which beat Manila by 4 goals to 1

were here, conversations were held Tam Kwan-kong, Leung Wing-chiu,

between Mr. V. Calvo, the visiting Lee Ting-sang, Lai Shul-wing, Lee manager, and members of H.K.F.A. Wal-tong, Fung King-cheong (South

Management Committee, when the China); Sheehan, Freshwater, Court-

following points regarding the Manila noy (Middlesex); †Ridley, †Hun

Interport were provisionally agreed (Navy); Hau Yung-sang (Kwong

RACING POPULARITY

SOARS IN COLONY

excluding \$3,711.60 dividend, which gives average of \$90.28

THE Sport of Kings is taking great strides locally.

INTERESTING CONDITIONS to make the trip to Manila are as

any position in the intermediate line inside-left and nothing else,

water, actually a very good right should be even stronger than

back or an inside-forward. Gosano sent form.

wing with equal success, while Ernic last month. Strange is a half-back or forward. The 15 p

port game shall be 90 minutes, or (Club).

Parimutuel Average Win Dividend.,

Daily Double Average Win

(Derby excluded)
Win Beiting Tickets Average per race
Dally Double Tickets Average

Starters Per Race Average Jockeys taking part

Placed Owners

Derby Sweep 1st Prize \$60,883.04 Cash Sweep First Prize Average

When the Manila Interport team follows:-

Outstanding feature of the selec- -if Gosano is needed in the attack

wards the end of April or during the first week in May.

Bidwell And Taylor Two Best Players On View

LARGE gathering, including their Excellencies the Governor, A Sir Geoffry Northcote, and the G.O.C., Major-General A. E. Grasset, yesterday afternoon witnessed a thrilling series of matches in the Blarney Stone Rugby Seven-a-Side Tournament, which Police Rugby Union Football Club, making their first representative appearance in a Colony tournament, won by beating six P. and O. Building men by a goal and a try (8 points) to a try (3 points).

as P. and O., were very unfortunate P. and O.'s path to the Final. to lose the services of J. T. Brown. 90 yards run to score a grand try their full-back—he was the one and against Small Ships "A" in the only casualty of the series-who semi-final round was one of the broke his forentm, just below the outstanding features of the afterwrist, in the second minute of the noon, while his tackling against Tay-

ter and one back, P. and O. gave a certain tries, one in each half. against them.

they would probably have emerged Sappors to score a grand try between winners, for Police were a beaten the posts. The annual meeting of Chinese Re- team as regards stamina fully five Royal Engineers, winners of the more of the play and certainly more

ed, the Colony team to meet Manila

Tam Kwan-kon (S. China "A")

Lee Tin-song (8. China "A")

Cpl. Freshwater (Middlesex)

A. V. Gosano (St. Joseph's)

Lee Wai-tong (S. China "A")

Pet, Courtney (Middlenex) or

Hau Ching-to (Eastern).

Lai Shiu-wing (8, China "A")

The inclusion of Courtney amor

if Gosano is to fill the pivotal berth

EVEN STRONGER TEAM

On the whole, the Colony team

The 15 players originally selected

Wah), A. V. Gosano (St. Joseph's)

\$20.45

\$2,288.51

Leung Wing-chiu (S. China "A")

Fung King-cheong (S. China "A")

Ptc. Sheehan (Middlesex)

Emberson (R.A.O.C.)

P. and O. Building and Another. To Bidwell must be given special which will hereafter be referred to mention for his magnificent part in lor, the giant Police back, is worthy . Forced to play with one threequar- of special mention as he saved two

magnificent and heroic performance Handling of the slippery ball was and only a late try by Taylor, here very difficult, although there were of the Police team, turned the tide occasions when brilliant handling l was witnessed, Coughlan taking a Had P, and O, been at full strength | pass almost at his feet to evade two

minutes before the end of the game, Army Seven-A-Side Tournament, openings, Police were unable to secure noon at the Clubhouse, Causeway and only a lucky breakaway gave were eliminated by Ordnance Corps a verdict until well into the first after extra time, after a very hard period of extra time, when. Taylor struggle in which no quarter was secured the winning try. Police won

> BANK EXTEND P. & O. P. and O. were fully extended by Hong Kong Bank in the opening match of the afternoon and only mannged to acrape through in the first Taylor, who, from the halfway mark, try (3 points), scored by Grieve near the corner flag, to nil. Excellent handling and kicking by

Bidwell, fine work in the lincouts by L to field a very formidable team against Manila in the return Austin and dangerous running by Day were main features of this match. Just before the interval Banks' supporters were brought to their feet when Day cut through and then sent 2. There will be no substitution | Taverner away, but five yards from of players at any period in any of the goal-line Bidwell 'tackled brilliantly to prevent a score, the ball

3. In the case of the Interport rolling over the dead ball line. match, which will be the first of The second half was much a repetithree games in Manila, being tion of the first, Brown being penalisdrawn, it will be played next, be- ed for offside, but Watson's attempt fore any other match and, if neces- to kick a penalty goal failed. No side sary, extra time will be played. | arrived with the score sheet blank. 4. In the event of the Interport The opening minute of extra time match being drawn, both teams will saw P. and O. press strongly and be allowed to make only four within the next minute a quick heel changes at the most for the replay, and brilliant pass by Welch to Grieve At the moment it has been provi- saw the latter evade Carruthers and

sionally agreed that the matches will score an unconverted try near the be played at night, under artificial corner flag. lighting. A white ball (enamel P. and O. and Another: J. T. Brown; points) suggests overwhelming P. painted) will be used and substituted H. D. Bidwell and W. E. Grieve; P. and O. superiority over Small Ships, at such periods when the paint has Welshi C. Austin W. E. Poors and the former were fully extended by

These conditions are rather inter- H.K. Bank: M. G. Carruthers; D. G. esting and should pave the way for Day and A. H. R. Butcher; E. L. Taa definite set of rules for future visits. | verner: E. A. Bompas, J. S. Dunnett At the moment of writing and, pro- and K. A. Watson.

viding all the invitations are accept-SMALL SHIPS WIN Although the opening minutes the second encounter were fraught with excitement, Small Ships "A gradually exerted their superiority considerably in attack and defence while Bucknall and Polkinghoren over 5th, A.A. "A" to win by three tries (9 points) to nil after an interval lead of three points. Polkinghorne and Bucknall were gave magnificent service from the

the most dangerous of the Ships' base of the scrum and handled the backs, although Ashton's tackling slippery ball extraordinarily well. came in very valuable in the early After several opportunities had stages of the game. Page worked failed through delayed distribution very hard in the Gunners' back divi- of the ball, Grieve forced his way

al occasions by Clarke, but selfishness half were fraught with excitement. on his part nearly gave Gunners s Ashton, Clarke and Bucknall word win. He made partial amends just all dangerous and at one time threabefore the interval when Clarke broke tened to score, but from a scrum five through to send him over for an un- vards from P. and O.'s goal-line, converted try wide of the posts. In the early stages of the second ball to Bidwell, who swerved round

half Ashton gathered a punt and Polkinghoren and raced over between kicked down the field for Buckpall to the posts. Grieve converted to give follow up and dribble over Gunners' P. and O. a lead of 8 points. line for a score. Just before the end Almost in the next minute, how-Anderson secured possession from a ever, Bucknall dribbled over from a lineout to score an unconverted try lineout to reduce the Ships' arrears, near the corner flag.

Small Ships "A": Tel. Polking- issue beyond doubt when the former horne; Pay. Lt. Bucknall and Sub. Lt. burst through to send Bidwell over Ashton; Lt Cdr. Clark; Lt. Anderson, for an unconverted try, Lt. (E) Brown and A. B. Bowerman, 5th A.A. "A": Sgt. Page; Gnr. Giblin and Gnr. Easterbrook; Gnr. expense of R.A.O.C. by a goal (5

Evans and Gnr. Clark. ARMY HOLDERS LOSE Royal Engineers, strengthened by Faulty passing and wild running the return of Moxham, Jones and saw many of their scoring chances Walte, nearly entered the semi-final spoiled and it was only magnificent round, but a lapse by their backs late work in the loose by Fay, Heath and in the second half gave Ordnance Oakley which eventually turned the Corps an opportunity of levelling the tables and paved the way for Wil-The duration of the Inter- Emberson (Ordnance) and E. Strange the winning try during extractime. The early part of the first half they went by two tries (6 points) saw Ordnance on top, with Emberson They went by two tries (6 points) saw Ordnance on top, with Emberson

> ing for Ordnance Corps. defending ferred badly to Coughlan, who, how-stoutly and making the most of their opportunities, while Waite, for Sap-pers, tried very hard to break through score near the posts. Boustead failed on his own but found the odds too to convert,

An analysis of the Annual Meeting reveals steady progress again on top during the early stages records, particularly encouraging, being the and from a short scrum Jones scram- Wilson came up to boot the ball on 1937 and 1938 records, particularly encouraging, being the slight increase in starters per race. More ponies are in training to-day than there have ever been, and stakes money has been increased, partly in view of the larger number of owners.

The following figures are based only on the Annual Race Meetings of Hong Kong Jockey Club, 1937-1939 inclusive:

In the first minute of extra period Race Order

The first minute of extra period Race Order

The Rinal

Emberson raced away to give. Ordnance Corps victory with an uncon. Although faced by the most form verted try.

Despite the fact that they had

SEVENS RESULTS

The following are the com-plete results of the Blarney Stone Seven-A-Side Rugby Tourna-

FIRST ROUND: P. and O. bent Police "B" 10-3. Hong Kong Bank bent 8th Hvy. Regt. 5-0. 5th A.A. Regt, "A" beat Middlesex "B" 3--0.

Small Ships "A" beat Rest of Club 18-0. R.A.O.C. bent 5th A.A. Regt, "B"

R.E. bent Small Ships "B" 16-3. Middlesex "A" bent Taikoo 6-3. Police "A" bent H.M.S. Birmingham 6-3. SECOND ROUND:

P. and O. beat Hong Kong Bank Small Ships "A" beat 5th A.A.

R.A.O.C. beat R.E. 6-3. Police "A" bent Middlesex "A"

SEMI-FINAL ROUND: P. and O. beat Small Ships "A"

Police "A" beat R.A.O.C. 5-3. FINAL: Police "A" beat P. and O. 8-3.

by two tries (6 points); to a try (3

After several carlier efforts had failed through faulty handling and erratic passing, a quick heel and pass handed off two "Die-Hards" to score s grand try near the posts which he failed to convert. Courtney then broke away to level the scores with a good try following a long dribble.

Two penalties featured the extra period, but both Taylor and Freshwater, for Police and Middlesex respectively, failed to score. Shortly before the change-over, however, Taylor went over for the winning try. Police "A": D. H. Taylor; G. S. Wilson and B. C. Fay; E. C. Luscombe; H. W. E. Heath, L. A. Searle

Middlesex "A": P.S.M. Ramsey: Ptc. Ferguson and Lt. Man; Col. Freshwater: L/Cpl. Gillam, Lt. Hewltt and Ptc. Courtney.

Semi-Finals

BIDWELL'S GREAT TRY Although the score of a goal and two tries (11 points) to a try (8 at such periods when the paint has Welch; C. Austin, W. E. Peers and the Ships' team and had to take what few chances came their way

Outstanding feature of the game was Bidwell's fine game at full-back, and his magnificent 90 yards run to score between the posts for Grieve to add the goal points.

Ashton, for Small Ships, improved rendered valuable assistance.

Welch, P. and O.'s scrum-half,

over for an unconverted try. Ashton was given the hall on sover- The opening stages of the second Welsh dodged Clark and sent the

but Grieve and Bidwell placed the

ORDNANCE SCORE FIRST Police entered the Final at the Harding; Gnr. Whitehead, L/Bdr. points) to a try (3 points) after being in arrears at the interval through no fault but their own.

to a try (8 points) after a pointless and Lang very prominent. Just be-Coughlan and Lang were outstand- away to Lang and the latter trans-

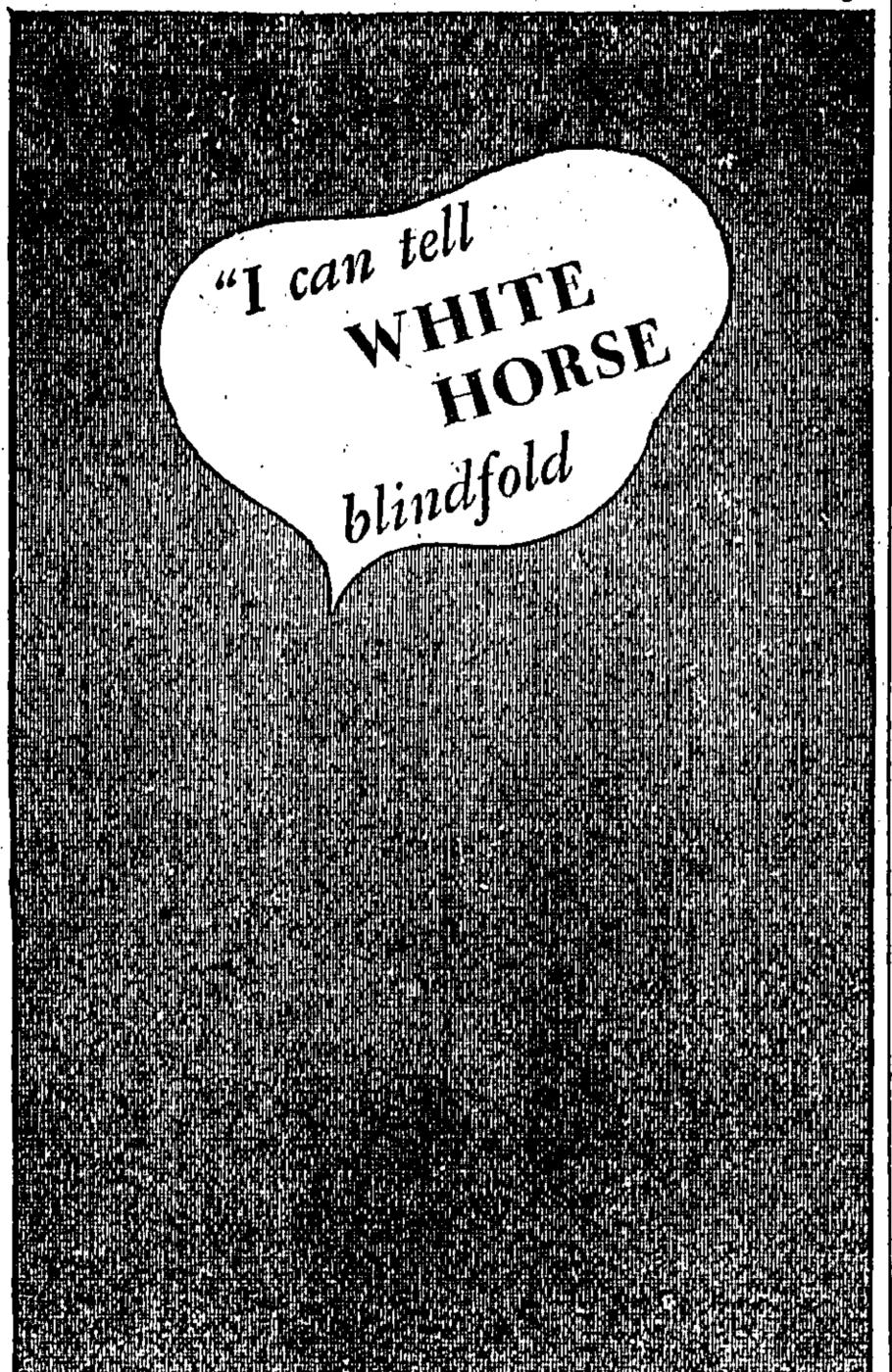
In the second half Sappers were tured in several loose dribbles in the

idable pair of centre threequarters \$56.40 R.A.O.C.: Cpl. Emberson; Bdr. in the Colony, Police "A" stood up \$240,038.40 Coughan and L/Sgt. Lang; Ptc. to their task against P. and O. in the Leach; Lt. Bolton, L/Cpl. Boustead Final with indomitable courage and although it cannot truthfully be said S185 Fortress R.E.: Spr. Moxbam; Spr. that they were the better team, they 1401 Jones and L/Cpl. Hughes; L/Cpl. would nevertheless bave given P. Walte: Spr. Apperley, Spr. Pyke and and O. a very good run for their Cpl. Brinkley.

POLICE LEAVE IT LATE full side throughout. (Continued on Page 21)

SLAZENGERS "SLAZENGERS MAKE THE WORLD'S BEST RACKETS" SAYS

Sole Agents:-John D. Hutchison & Co., King's Building.



... it's equal to a fine liqueur"

Sole Agents for South China: JARDINE MATHESON AND COMPANY LTD.

Dine at the



Good Food

Fine Wines Dinner and Dance Music

THE BLUE DANUBE TRIO Open till 1 a.m.

Abdulla's Masterpiece

definitely BETTER Cigarette than the ordinary Virginia, while maintaining its best characteristics. The full name is on the package but for brevity's sake

Ask for

"ABDULLA PREFS"





C.B.S. Victor Ludorum Prize For B. Wilson

A Smith Wins Girls' Honour

DUCKPINS -RECORD ?

What is probably a women's duck-pins record in China and the Philippines was established at Hong Kong Bowling Alleys yesterday, when Mrs. E. Soong chalked up a score of 168.

TO-DAY'S SOFTBALL

The following is to-day's Softball League programme, weather permit-

MEN'S LEAGUE Second Play-Off v Recreio

Midgeta (Recreio, 11 a.m.). WOMEN'S LEAGUE v Filipinos (Filipino Club, 10 a.m.). v Wildcats Panthers

(Filipino Club, 11,30 a.m.). INTER-HONG LEAGUE Green-Spots v Union Insurance (La Salle, 11.15 a.m.). Chartered Bank v R.A.F.

(R.A.F., 2.30 p.m.). -American v Texaco Express (Filipino Club, 1,30 a.m.). v Socony

(C.B.A., 2.80 p.m.). Dutch Bank v Kai Tak Civil (Kai Tak, 2.80 p.m.). v National City

(Kai Tak, 4 p.m.).

Rugby

(Continued from Page 20)

The early injury to Brown, who broke his arm just above the wrist in the second minute of the game in falling on the ball to frustrate a Police rush, left P. and O. in an unenviable position.

Police had their work cut out, parti- (Chocolate). Time 2.28 4/5. cularly the scrum-half and backs, Girls Sprints. for whenever Grieve had possession

liant tackling by Bidwell, his final Middle (age 12; 90 yards):--1, K. Taylor broke away and looked certain to score until Bidwell tackled him five yards from the goal-live [A. V. Sissens (Red).

Middle (age 13, 14; 100 yards):—

Girls Middle:—1, P. Ewing (Choo.);

1, K. Richardson (Blue); 2, K. Grant;

2, D. Morris (Blue); 3, S. Gehring [A. V. Sissens (Red).]

(Choc.). him five yards from the goal-line to prevent a try. Then Fay came Sentor Girls:—1, A. Smith (Red); into the picture with a grand dribble 2, E. Rousseau (Red); 3, M. Shand for almost 60 yards, Welch overtak- (Red). Time 12-3/5. ing him to kick over the dead-ball line for a 5 yard scrum. The ball came out to Grieve, whose attempt to find touch was spoiled by a poor kick and no advantage was gained, kick and no advantage was gained, linearly being the formula of the dead-ball linearly line n lincout being taken five yards from P, and O,'s goalline. Heath

Pryde Shows He Has Makings Of Really Outstanding Athlete

TULL, depressing weather, with intermittent drizzle, did not de-I tract from the keenness shown at the annual sports of Central British School, held yesterday on the School ground.

A large gathering of parents, friends and past pupils of the school followed each event with great interest, and excitement was keen until the final event of the afternoon.

The inter-House Cup was won easily by Blue House with 152 points, although Red House came along nicely towards the end and finished a good second.

Individually, B. Wilson, of Blue House, scored the greatest number of points and became the proud possessor of the Victor Ludorum trophy for boys, while A. Smith, who won practically every event she entered for, was easily the outstanding girl competitor.

Finest results of the afternoon, however, were returned by W. Pryde, Junior (70 yards):—1, S. Wilke who has all the hall-marks of a first- (Blue); 2, M. Jack (Red); 3, A. Stuart class athlete. Having a fine action, (Red). which would have been even more Middle (90 yards):-1, A. Richardeffective if he had made more use of his arms, Pryde won the Quarter Lambert (Red).

Mile in fine style, and later was successful in the Mile, winning from N.

(Red); 2, F. McKelvie (Choc.); 3, M. Smith by over 200 yards in the com- Shand (Red). paratively fast time of 5 minutes, 11

Both the relays provided thrilling 2, L. Janakoff (Red); 3, K. Moffen finishes. For the girls, A. Smith, (Blue).

running last, took over the baton at least 10 yards behind the Chocolate Suiter (Blue); 3, J. Rousseau (Red). House string, but displayed a great Time 57-2/5 secs. burst of speed to cap an excellent afternoon's work by winning by two

Pryde was featured in a similar finish in the boys' event.

Following the sports, the prizes Strange (Blue); 8, J. Fabel (Red).

were distributed in the Great Hall Middle:—1, F. Saboy (Red); 2, C. by Mr. C. G. Sollis, Director of Edu-Osborne (Choc.); 3, W. Desterhaff cation.

The following are the results: RESULTS

50 Yards Junior Boys:-1, F. Langley; 2, Q. Odell; 3, G. Wood, Time 7 sees.

Junior (ngo 9; 70 yards):-1,

This was Taylor's match and although two of his efforts to score for the with disaster as a result of bril- 3. M. Macandoo (Blue).

Junior (age 10, 11; 80 yards):—1, Middle:—1, A. Baxter (Choc.); 2, E. Wilke (Blue); D. Andrews (Choc.); 3, D. Mackie (Blue).

Cario (Choc.); 3, G. Saunders (Red).
Senior Boys:—1, T. Suiter (Blue);
2, V. Merry (Red); 3, T. Korczyn
(Red). Time 11-3/5 secs.

from P, and O,'s goalline. Heath gained possession in the jump for the ball and fell over for the first try, which Fay failed to improve upon.

The second half saw Police threatening dangerously, and Taylor broke clean through a second time, but was again deprived of a try by Bidwell, who tackled magnificently a few feet from his goal-line.

Soon after P and O pressed and Scale (Red). Time 11-3/5 secs.

High Jump
Senior Girls:—1, A. Smith (Red);
House Relay Race
Teams of six: two Juniors (50 yards), two middle (100 yards), two middle (100 yards), two middle (100 yards).
Senior Boys:—1, B. Wilson (Blue);
Girls:—1, Red House; 2, Chocolate.
Time 1 min, 10 secs.
Height 5 feet ½ inch.
Old Girls' Race

1, J. Ewing (Choc.); 2, J. Folshaw
(Blue); 3, B. Morris (Blue).

1, Blue House (152 points).

440 Yards-Boys Middle:-1, W. Destorhaff (Blue);

Old Boys' Race 1, R. Maycock (Choc.); 2, J. Odell (Choc.); 3, A. Fancy (Choc.). 220 Yards—Boys

Senior:-1, B. Wilson (Blue); 2, N.

Smith (Blue); 3, A. Odell (Choc.).
220 Yards—Girls Senior:-1, A. Smith (Red); 2, E. Rousscau (Red); 3, M. Shand (Red).

One Mile nviable position.

Senior Boys:—1, B. Wilson (Blue); Senior Boys:—1, W. Pryde (Choc.);

Although opposing only six men, 2, I. Rousseau (Red); 3, A. Odell 2, N. Smith (Blue); 3, T. Rorezyn (Red). Time 5.11.

Junior:-V. Edmunds (Choc.); 2, Bidwell came racing up to take the Morton (Choc.); 2, B. Morgan (Blue); B. Whitecross (Red); 3, S. Bertram (Choc.).

Girls' Junior:-1, E. Davis (Blue); effort was all that was needed to Hyde-Lay (Choc.); 2, M. Lambert 2, S. Carey (Choc.); 8, Y. Blackmoor turn possible defeat into victory. (Red); 3, B. Rickwood (Blue). (Choc.).

The first half opened thrillingly. Middle (age 13, 14; 100 yards):— Girls Middle:—1, P. Ewing (Choc.);

Tug of War (Boys)

Each house pulled once only against each other house; four points per tug. Two teams to each house. Middle and Seniors combined in the Senior team. Senior:—Blue beat Chocolate.

Junior:—Blue beat Red.

Senior:—Blue beat Red. Junior:--Chocolate beat Red

Senior:—Chocolate beat Red. Junior:—Blue beat Chocolate.

few feet from his geal-line.

Soon after P. and O. pressed and the ball came out to Grieve who "dummied" and then transferred to Bidwell, who had come up on his outside. Bidwell evaded Fay's tackle and then swerved round Luscombe to score a very good try between the posts. Grieve, however, failed to convert.

With barely two minutes to go Wilson cut through and looked like scoring when Grieve tackled him from

1. J. Ewing (Choc.); 2, J. Folshaw (Blue).

1. J. Ewing (Choc.); 2, J. Folshaw (Blue).

1. J. Ewing (Choc.); 2, J. Folshaw (Blue).

1. Blue House (152 points).

2. Red House (109 points).

3. Chocolate House (92 points).

4. Victor Ludorum:—B. Wilson (Blue).

4. Victor Ludorum:—A. Smith (Red).

4. Form Shield:—Form 1.

4. Blue House Cup:—A. Smith (Red).

5. Form Shield:—Form 1.

6. Chocolate House Cup:—W. Pryde.

6. Red House Cup:—A. Smith.

6. Junior Champion (Boys):—F. Lang-ley.

8. Stone Shield to G. S. Wilson, cuptain of the Police team.

1. J. Ewing (Choc.); 2, J. Folshaw (Blue).

1. Blue House (152 points).

2. Red House (152 points).

3. Chocolate House (DP:—A. Smith (Red).

6. Chocolate House Cup:—A. Smith (Red).

6. Chocolate House Cup:—W. Pryde.

8. Red House (152 points).

9. Chocolate House Cup:—A. Smith (Red).

9. Victor Ludorum:—A. Smith (Red).

1. J. Ewing (Choc.); 2, J. Folshaw (Blue).

1. Blue House (152 points).

1. Blue House (152 points).

1. Blue House (152 points).

2. Red House (152 points).

3. Chocolate House Cup:—A. Smith (Points).

6. Chocolate House Cup:—A. Smith (Points).

8. Stone Shield to G. S. Wilson, cuptain of the Police team.

1. J. Ewing (Choc.); 2, J. Folshaw (Blue).

1. Blue House (152 points).

1. Chocolate House (Divided to the points).

1. Blue House (Intersection of the points).

1. Blue House (Intersection of the points).

1. J. Ewing (Chocolate House) (Intersection of the points).

2. Red House (Intersection of the points).

3. Chocolate House (Intersection of the points).

4



A 'GREAT' LITTLE GRAND!

This MOUTRIE 4ft. 3in. MINIATURE GRAND compels appreciation. You have never heard such fine tone and excellent volume in such a small instrument.

For People with Big Musical Ideas and Small Rooms Convenient Hire Purchase Terms Arranged

S. MOUTRIE & CO., LTD. Chater Rd.

Here's Luck!

HENRY COTTON

AUTOGRAPH GOLF CLUBS.

Incorporates special features.

Golf Shafts, Ltd.

2. SHAFTS. Special True Temper manufactured to Cotton's specification by British Steel

HEADS. Made from specially selected persimmon with "power weighting".

Autograph Sets of 3 Woods \$90.00 Nett

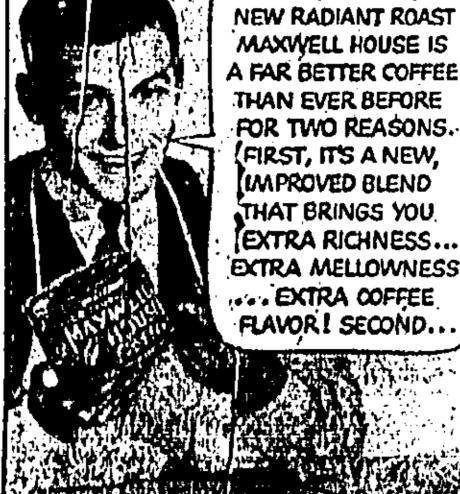
INSPECTION CORDIALLY INVITED

LANE, CRAWFORD, LTD.

Now-Enjoy extra mellow richness... NEW RADIANT MAXWELL HOUSE



NEW, RICHER BLEND YOU SEE, MADAM, THE



NOW-RADIANT ROAST brings out, more completely, the rich flavor of this new, improved blend.

Yes, you'll discover that the New Maxwell House brings you a richness and fullness of flavor you may never have known in coffee before.

For this new, improved blend is now rousted by a new and different method called Radiant Roast.

This remarkable new method uses radiant, penetruting heat to roast each bean evenly all the way through. No chance of parching outside . . . or under-reasting inside. Radiant Roast brings out more. completely the rich, tempting flavor. the true full-bodied goodness of the new, Improved Maxwell House blend.







TO-DAY — TO-MORROW — TUESDAY

THE MOST EXCITING MOTION PICTURE SEEN IN YEARS! A splendid picture that's heroic in its sweep, mighty in its conflict, a most thrilling and spectacular cavalcade of conquest. THRILL TO THE SCREEN'S GREATEST ENTERTAINMENT!



WED. THUR.

MICKEY ROONEY FREDDIE BARTHOLOMEW

FRI. "THERE GOES MY HEART" Funny Comedy with Fredric March and Virginia Bruce,

O MATINEES \$20c.-30c . EVENINGS \$20c.-30c,-50c,-70c. €

Institute of Business Administration

Registered under the Hong Kong Education Ordinance, 1981, as an accredited Institution of Commercial Education for Men and Women). Specialists of Commercial Education and individual tuition. Coaching for all Accountancy, Book-keeping and Commercial Degree examinations. Among the subjects taught:-

BOOK-KEEPING ACCOUNTANCY

AUDITING

MERCANTILE LAW TYPEWRITING COMPANY LAW' BUSINESS ENGLISH SHORTHAND --- PITMAN OR PRINCIPLES & PRACTICE OF COMMERCE. COMMERCIAL CORRES. PONDENCE, ETC.

New Day and Evening Classes are formed at the beginning of each month, provided the enrolment justifies it. Further particulars, please write or call upon the Becretary of the Institute.

10. QUEEN'S ROAD, CENTRAL Tel. 28486

BY STAN HILL. DACHSUND FROM FELIX IN VIEW VILLAS SAID " HE DIDN'T OF THE MINDENTERING SO LONG COMING AS THEY GAVE HIM A Dog. DOUBLE ROOM, -HE'D HAD THIS KIND OF SHOW THING AT A WE PREVIOUS SHOW HOUGHT WE WOULD INTERVIEW A FEW OF OUR DOG PALS To SEE SPOT' FROM KOWLOON WHAT Tong, known to his HEY INTIMATES AS DOCS BODY BULLDOG GROWLED:-HE'D CERTAINLY [HOUGHT ENTER A SHOW BEDAMNED ENTER, JUST TO SHOW SIR! - WHAT'S THE COLONY COMING TO - YOU'LL WANT US TO PAINT OUR ABOUT UP SOME OF THOSE PEAK GUYS" HAILS NEXT! IDEA. PERSONALLY HE THOUGHT WE THE WHOLE SHOW FRIGHTFULLY BORING, BUT HE MIGHT CONDESCEND TO ENTER IF THEY DID NOT PUT HIM NEAR THOSE WONKS FROM THE MID-LEVELS."

ON THE AIR TO-NIGHT

Brahms Concerto In B Major, Op.83

10-11 a.m.—Relay of Morning Service from St. Joseph's Church. 11 a.m.-12.15 p.m.—Relay of Morning Service from St. Paul's Church 1.30 p.m.-Reuter and Rugby Press, (Chinese).

12.15 p.m.—Bach—Double Concerto Georges Enesco (Violins) with Or-chestra conducted by Pierre Mon-

2.32 p.m.—Schubert Song.

4 SHOW4

720 - 930

DEANNA

DURBIN

The Shepherd on the Rock.... Elisa- 2,30 p.m.—Close down. beth Schumann (Soprano) with 7 p.m.—Peter Dawson (Bass-Barl-Piano accomp. by George Reeves. 12.42 p.m.—Philadelphia Symphony Orchentra. "Rienzi"-Overture (Wagner).

Twilight Of The Gods"-Finale (Wagner) conducted by Leonold Stokowski. p.m .- Local Time Signal and Wen-

03 p.m.—Compositions of Edward

German including the Nell Gwyn "Bell Gyn Dances": No. 1 Country Dance; No. 2 Pastoral Dance; No. 3 Merrymakers' Dance. Morris Dance (from 'Henry VIII Dances') Jack Hylton & His

Orchestra. Merrie England-Vocal Gems Mariam Licette, Clara Serena, Francis Russell, Dennis Noble, Orchestra. Princess Of Kensington-Selec-

Capt. George Miller. Weather Forecast and Announce-

In D Minor. Yehudi Menuhin & 1.40 p.m.-Brahms-Concerto In B Flat Major, Op. 83. Artur Schnabel (Piane) and The B.B.C. Sym- 7.55 p.m .- London Symphony Orphony Orchestra conducted by Adrian Boult.

· cipal Orchestra.

Oriental Dance-Novelty Duct (C. White)...Bournemouth Municipal Orchestra (W. W. Bennett (Xylophone) and Ernst Slaney

Carlsbad Doll Dance (Picier).... Bournemouth Municipal Orchestra cond. by Sir Dan Godfrey. Song Of The Thames (Mortimer & Alan Murray) Peter Dawson (Bass-Baritone) with Orchestra. A Fairy Ballet (C. White)..... Bournemouth Municipal Orches-

tra (Ernst Slaney ('Cello) and Phil Ledington (Trumpet)). Raindrops-Pizzicati For Strings (De La Riviere) . . . Bournemouth Municipal Orchestra cond. by Sir

Dan Godfrey, Robert Carr, and Chorus with 7.15 p.m .- Studio-Talk by Mrs. A N. Overell on "Opportunities offered through Women's Organisations

(MATINEES: 20c.-30c. . EVENINGS. 20c.-30c.-50c-70c)

SHOWING TO-DAY ·

THE GIRL HE TOLD TO SCRAM.... TAKES ANDY TO THE CLINCHESI

Amorous Andy...swinging Judy...hif songs by Gordon & Revel...in the NEWEST...and best...of the Judge Hardy family's adventures!

New Blory of Judge Hardy's Pamily wills

HOLDEN

A STONE . ROONEY : GARLAND

"THREE SMART GIRLS

TUESDAY, ONE DAY ONLY!

RETURN SHOWING BY POPULAR DEMAND!

An "Old Favourite" from Universal

tion....The Regimental Band of for Service in Hong Kong".
H.M. Grenadier Guards cond. by 7.30 p.m.—London Relay—"The Loss Of The Birkenhead'. February 26, 1852, by 'Taffrail' (Captain Taprell Dorling, D.S.O., R.N.). A story of fortitude, self-sacrifice, and discipline in the face of danger. Production by Howard Rose.

> Gopak ("The Fair At Scrotchinsk" -Moussorgsky)....conducted by

Albert Contes. tone) with the Bournemouth Muni- 8 p.m.-Local Time Signal, Weather Report and Announcements. 8.03 p.m.—Mozart—Symphony In D Major ("Paris"). Sir Thomas Beecham conducting the London Philharmonic Orchestra.

8.25 p.m.—Verdi's "Rigoletto" Act 1. Singers: Mercedes Capsir, Ida Mannarini, Dino Borgioli, Riccardo Stracciari, Dullio Baronti, Guido Uxa, Eugenio Dall'argine, Ariste Baracchi, Ernesto Dominici with Chorus of La Scala, Milan and The Milan Symphony Orchestra. 9.25 p.m.—London Relay — Sunday News and Weekly Newsletter. 1.50 p.m.-Albert Schweitzer at the

Organ. Prelude And Fugue In E Minor (Bach). 10 p.m .- London Relay-Cards on the Table'. An exchange of views between speakers from different parts of the Empire on the news

of the day. 0.20 p.m.—Studio—Sunday Evening Epilogue, The Rev. J. R. Higgs, B.A., F.R.G.S., Vicar of St. Andrew's Church. Subject: "Pilgrims Progress in the Modern World". 10.40 p.m,-Close down.

Intimate friends of America's "Public Safety Man No. 1," Mr. Dick O'Connor gives some hitherto unrevealed secrets of "G-men" in his book "G-men at Work" (John Long).

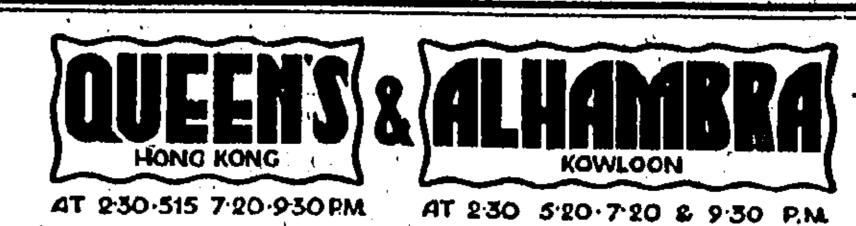
Mr. J. Edgar Hoover, chief of the Federal Bureau of Investigation, collected his "G-men" from the strangest recruiting offices. Determined to stamp out crime, the first thing he taught them was how to shoot straight.

But, in spite of the splendid record of the "G-men," the official figures for organised crime in the United States read as follows:-A burglary every 134 minutes; one inceny every 40 seconds; a motor-car stolen every 21/4 ninutes.

In one year there were no fewer than 13,564 murders.

Tokyo, Yesterday. General Itagaki, replying to an interpellation in the Diet, repeated the allegation that most of the munitions entering China to-day arrived by rail from Indo-China ports.

The War Minister described it as "highly regrettable" that third Powers still failed to take into realistic consideration the fact that a completely new situation has brisen in East Asia .-- Trans-



SHOWING TO-DAY •

ADORED BY EVERY MAN! ENVIED BY EVERY WOMAN! DAZZLING! TANTALIZING!



"LITTLE SWEET PEA" A Popeye Cartoon

EXTRA!

At The QUEEN'S Only Special News Items Concerning His Late Holiness Pope Pius XI



TO-DAY ONLY SIX REELS OF LAUGHTER!



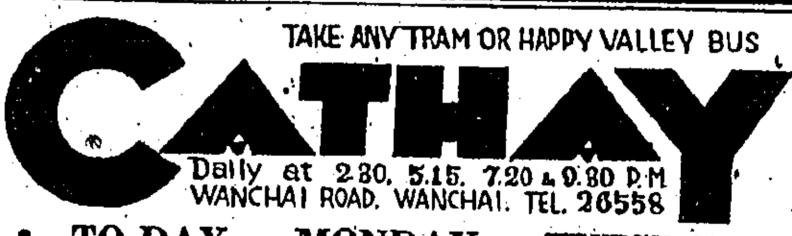
STAN LAUREL **OLIVER** HARDY "BEAU **HUNKS**"

A Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer Picture

TO-MORROW M.G.M. Picture

Walter Huston-James Stewart

"OF HUMAN HEARTS"



TO-DAY — MONDAY — TUESDAY A SUPERCHARGED MUSICAL BOMBSHELL!

Never before such Romance, such abandoned Fun, such Excitement and Delightful story! Don't miss it!



POPULAR PRICES

MATINEES:-Stalls 20c., Circle 30c., Loge 40c. EVENINGS:---20c., 80c., 50c., 70c., Logo 80c. SERVICEMEN 40c. to Circle & Stalls

WEDNESDAY & THURSDAY A NEW WALT DINNEY VARIETY PROGRAMME

Mickey Mouse . Donald Duck . Silly Symphony .. etc.

SOUTH CHINA ENTER SENIOR SHIELD FINAL

AT K.C.C.

A convivial evening was spent last night by members of Kowloon Cricket Club at the smoking concert held in connection with the annual distribution of prizes.

The early part of the evening was occupied by an intertaining variety programme and the prizes won during the year in the various fields of sport by members of the Club were then presented by Mrs. R. E. Lindsell, wife of the President.

The following artistes contributed to the success of the evening:-Alexander Colquhoun-Piano Accordinniat (with H. L. Ozorio at the

Winnie Cox-Elocutionist. G. Dicks-Light Comedian. Jean Greig-Mezzo Soprano. David Kossick-Character Actor. Victor Labrum-Humorist. Joyce Nash-Hawnian Guitar (ac- Watson & Co., Ltd. companied by Mr. Raymond Lui). Hector Wiggins-Tenor. (Accompaniat:-Inck Fountain). The following is the complete

prize list? CRICKET

First XI Batting-Mr. D. J. N. An-First XI Bowling-Mr. R. E. Lee. Second XI Batting-Mr. W. Mulcahy. Second XI Bowling-Rev. C. B. R.

Sargent. Prize for making a century in Lengue Match, presented by the Vice-· President:-Mr. B. D. Lay. LAWN TENNIS

ANNUAL TOURNAMENT

Men's Senior Championship Prizes presented by Messes, A. S. Watson & Co., Ltd. Winner:-Mr. A. E. P. Guest.

Runner-up:-Mr. W. C. Hung. Men's Junior Championship Prizes presented by Messrs. A S. Watson & Co., Ltd.

Winner:-Mr. R. T. Brondbridge. Runner-up:-Mr. W. M. Gittins. Men's Senior Singles Handicap Prizes presented by Messrs, Lane. Crawford, Ltd. Winner:-Mr. A. Crawford (--30).

Runner-up:-Mr. E. C. Fincher Men's Junior Singles Handicap Prizes presented by Messrs, Cald-

beck, Macgregor & Co., Ltd. Winner:-Mr. B. Soltnu (-30). Runner-up:-Rev. C. B. R. Sargent (---15).

Men's Doubles Handicap Prizes presented by Messrs, II. Ruttonjee & Son.

Winners:-Mr. W. C. Hung and Mr. D. J. N. Anderson (-30.3). Runners-up:-Mr. A. E. P. Guest and Mr. S. A. Gray (-30.3). | Rink Competition

RONEO

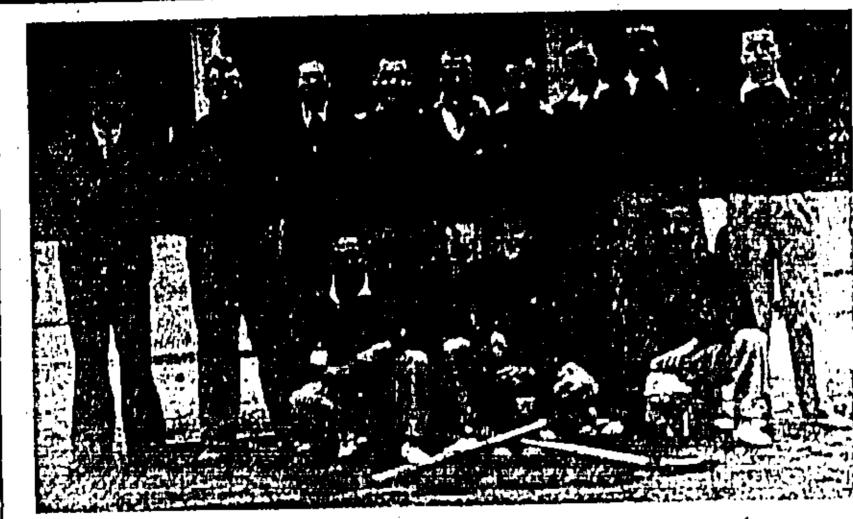
STEEL OFFICE FURNITURE

ORIGINAL

CALCULATORS

KOLOK

TYPEWRITER RIBBONS & CARBONS



A recent photograph of the Central British Association Softball League team, showing S. MacNider, E. Fowler, T. Gaubert, V. C. Bond, G. Gurevitch, F. D. Angus, G. H. Fowler, F. Manning, W. "Bill" Mulr and T. S. D. Whitley.

Mixed Doubles Handicap Winners:--Mr. and Mrs. G. C. Burnett (-30).

Runners-up:-Mr. E. Blum and Mrs. A. Matti (-15). WINTER TOURNAMENT Men's Doubles Handicap

Winners; --- Mr. A. Langley and Mr. | Wappinshaw G. C. Burnett (-15.3). Runners-up:-Mr. A. E. P. Guest and Mr. D. Orr (-30). Ladies' Doubles Handleap Winners:-Mrs. N. W. Smeby and

Mrs. W. E. Nobbs (-15). Runners-up:-Mrs. V. M. Taylor and Mrs. M. Knight (-3.6). Mixed Doubles Handicap Winners:--Mrs. V. M. Taylor and Mr. N. A. E. Mnckay.

Runners-up:-Miss B. Harker and Mr. R. T. Brondbridge. LAWN BOWLS President's Cup

Winner:-Mr. H. Overy. (Cup presented by Mr. Justice R. E. Lindsell. Prize presented by Messrs, Gande, Price & Co., Billiards Junior Ltd.) Runner-up:--Mr. E. C. Fincher.

Championship Winner:-Mr. George Lee, (Cup presented by Mr. Ezra Abra- Winners:-Mr. F. A. Fable and Mr. ham. Prize presented Messrs, Gilman & Co., Ltd.). Runner-up:-Mr. Joe Fraser. Handicap Singles

Winner:-Mr. T. W. Carr. (Prize presented by Messrs. H. Ruttonjee & Son). Runner-up:-Mr. E. Lane. Crawford, Ltd. Handicap Doubles

Winners:-Mr. A. A. Dand Runners-up:-Mr. T. W. Carr and E. C. Fincher, R. M. M. King, W. L. Mr. T. R. Kemiedy. Mr. W. T. French.

FOR OFFICE EQUIPMENT

ODHNER

UNDERWOOD

BOOK-KEEPING MACHINES

VICTOR

SAFES

and H. J. Kew. (Skip), Messrs. H. Overy, A.

E. Perry and A. A. Dand. Tyro Competition Winner: Mr. W. Mulcahy. Runner-up:-Mr. A. A. Dand

First Prize:-Mr. Walter Nacf. Second Prize:-Mr. J. Trail. Third Prize:-Mr. G. W. Bowden, BILLARDS & SNOOKER Volunteer Snooker,-Hong Doubles

Handicap Winners:-Mr. J. C. L. Penney and Mr. S. W. Evans. Runners-up :-- Mr. W. J. Geall and Mr. W. L. McKenzie.

Championship Billinrds Senior Winner:-Mr. W. Mulcahy. Runner-up:-Mr. W. Nash. Sndoker Singles Winner:-Mr. J. R. Hill.

Winner:-Mr. F. A. Fabel. Runner-up:-Mr. T. G. Stokes. CONTRACT BRIDGE TOURNEY

Runner-up:-Capt. C. B. L. Strin-

Runners-up:—Mr. W. Herschend and changed places with E. Strange, but worth, Mr. A. J. Kew. C. J. Tacchi. Mr. A. J. Kew.

VOLUNTEERS' CRICKET XI The following will represent Hong C. Fincher, Kong Volunteer Defence Corps (Prize presented by Messrs, against Royal Navy at King's Park to-day commencing at 11 a.m., weather permitting:

A. C. Beck (Captain), K. M. Baxter, N. A. E. Mackay, G. E. R. Divett, Mackenzie, A. E. Perry, L. T. Ride, E. M. L. Soares and A. Zimmern.

SUNDSTRAND

UNDERWOOD

TYPEWRITERS

ADDING MACHINES

Eastern Are Played To A Standstill Under Extremely Trying Conditions

INDIVIDUALISTIC

The encounter between Club and Kwong Wah at Caroline Hill proved to be a dull and uninteresting affair, Kwong Wah eventually running out winners by 3 goals to 1, The winners thoroughly deserved their success as they adapted themselves better to the heavy condition

of the ground. Both teams Incked finesse, although occasionally Kwong Wah showed Winners:-Mr. L. Jack (Skip), that they understood the rudiments Messrs. J. Hyde, T. Fergusson of tenm-work. The Club were always disjointed and their first-time Police..... 0 Kowloon... Runners-up:-Mr. T. A. Madar kicking tactics made little headway,

The opening minute of the game promised a thrilling encounter, Right | *Club from the kick-off Club attacked and Wilson, bustling through, sent in a Police 1 Kowloon ... 0 terrific drive from point blank range which Lee Kwok-kee did well to divert over the bar for a fruitless corner. Ten minutes had elapsed before Kwong Wah went ahead through Chow Man-chi, who sent in a fast ground shot which Coles mannged to touch but could not stop. A Club raid just before half-time look-ed dangerous, but a promising attack was checked by a heavy tackle by a Kwong Wah defender. The resultant free kick. Just outside the penalty area, was taken by Kennard, who sent in a magnificent shot which was only diverted for a fruitless corner by a miraculous save by Lee Kwok-

The second period found E. Strange at centre-half, having changed places as the forward line lacked cohesion. Kwong Wah continued to press but heroic work by Coles and his fellow

yesterday due to the rain.

with a grand shot.

positions. Both wing-halves had a beat, the ball entering the net along of Lau Hin-hon that kept the South (-2.6). busy day but emerged with credit, the ground. although Bond, left-half, was inclinforwards as a whole, were weak, al- goal as a result of hands. Moss broke latter an opportunity to make South (3). though some fine individual efforts which hit the post and rebounded Hsu King-shing was now very pro-

task much easier and they kept ply- Hardy, who definitely saved the ing their forwards with judicious passes, Yeung Tse-tsong and Wong Wah-gay being outstanding. Lee Kwok-kee, custodian, played a grand yery hard, and Wong Man-kwai who saves. Chow Man-chi and Wong frequently outpacing Honnibal, who Kingschoung worked a grand in also were the saves. King-cheung were the pick of the is also very fast, forwards.

TWO GAMES NOT

DATE

FIRST DIVISION 8. China "A" 15 12 0 3 54 13 24 Eastern15 9 2 4 39 30 20 Kwong Wah .. 19 6 5 8 34 44 17 Royal Scots .. 17 4 7 6 33 52 15 Police18, 7 0 11 40 52 14 Club 19 4 1 14 82 65 9 St. Joseph's ..16 2 8 11 29 48

Totals...188 79 30 79 412 412 188 SECOND DIVISION

P. W. D. L. F. A. Pts. Royal Scots . . 20 15 1 4 72 19 31 Eastern 16 0 4 12 19 71 4 Club 19 1 1 17 14 75

YESTERDAY'S -RESULTS AND SCORERS

SENIOR SHIELD SEMI-FINAL

S. China "A" . . 6 Eastern Hau King-Lai Shui-wing 4, Fung King- , shing. cheong 2 (1 Penalty).

FIRST DIVISION Club..... 1 Kwong Wah 3 Chow Mnn-

SECOND DIVISION v Middlesex Royal Scots v South China Bodic.

* Postponed.

Kowloon by one goal to nil after 70 mark. A few minutes later Eastern minutes of very interesting football, conceded a free kick just outside the Kowloon's victory was well de- penalty area. Fung sent in a perwith Keown, but Chow Man-chi sent served. In fact, had they taken feetly placed shot which Lau Hin- Le his side further shead 15 minutes their chances the score would have hen managed to turn round the post (4). now definitely on top and practical-ly from the kick-off went further shead through Cheuk Shek-kam.

Wilson, Club centre-forward, then

Wilson, Club centre-forward, then

ample opportunities of proving their he could get in a shot, and a penalty after the start. Kwong Wah were been higher. As it was, Police, ably for a corner. Soon after Lai was in ample opportunities of proving their he could get in a shot, and a penalty

placed Hartley in goal and Eastman utes. moved to outside-left in place of South China seemed to be inspir-Riertsen, Bell playing centre-half ed by this success and were playing Lt. N. D'Oyly (-2.6) v. J. L. C. and the two inside forwards chang- much better football than their op- Pearce (scr.). ing places. In the Police side, Park- ponents at this stage. Fung was No cricket matches were played er moved to left-back and North to largely responsible for the next goal. left-half. Gordon, who played in the He received a pass from Lee and, second team match, played again although in front of goal, he was unfor the first team at right-half. able to finsh in a shot, and passed

defenders kept them out. After 25 and in the first minute G. White had ing unmarked and who calmly placed minutes Bond reduced the arrears no less than three shots saved by the ball into the net. Two minutes MacHardy. Play swung round and later Fung sent in a very hard drive, nam v. I. M. A. Razack and A. R. Club were best served in defence, Kowloon conceded three corners in which the Eastern custodian stopped, Minu. Coles, their custodian, playing a as many minutes, all of which were only for Fung to run in and drive S. A. and H. D. Rumjahn v. Lee grand game and making some truly cleared safely. From the last clear- the ball hard to the back of the net. Wai-tong and Iu Tak-cheuk (5). grand game and making some truly ance Kowloon attacked strongly and In the second half Eastern were J. W. Leonard and George Choa v. magnificent saves. Of the two full-after Blackburn had miskicked a definitely a beaten team, and it was Paul Kong and B. Szeto (8). Strange was always a hard worker, centre by Eastman, G. White made only the strenuous efforts of Soong and played outstandingly in his three no mistake with only MacHardy to Ling-sing and the very safe handling

In the second half G. White scor- more goals. Another combined move-ed but the referee disallowed the ment by Fung and Lai gave the

Outstanding for Police were Mac-

ed a very fine game indeed and two goal scored midway through the of the shots he saved would have first half by Bodic.

beaten many a goalkeeper. The hard— The teams were very evenly mat-PLAYED

The match between Royal Scots and South China, scheduled to take place at Sookunpoo, was cancelled owing to the soldiers being unable to field a team, while the encounter between the Club and the Middlesex, scheduled for Caroline Hill, was postponed to a later date.

well. He rendered the Police leftwing almost ineffective, and his upfield passes were a model of precision, never a ball being wasted. Bell the work, whilst in the forward line Jorge covered a lot of ground and tween the Club and the Middlesex, scheduled for Caroline Hill, was postponed to a later date.

well. He rendered the Police leftwing almost ineffective, and his upfield passes were a model of precision, never a ball being wasted. Bell themselves to tham, however, as them selves to themselves to the outside-left as he is in defence.

Division. The winner of this game quently caught the opposition on the son (-2.6) (8). P. W. D. L. F. A. Pts. will meet Kit Chee, another team to wrong foot. Watt moved from cen-18 13 3 2 59/23 29 the for second place, next week. tre-half to take all corner kicks, a Mackenzie (-1.6) (7).

grammo:---FIRST DIVISION v St. Joseph's Eastern (Club, 4.80 p.m.)

THIRD DIVISION "A" Play off Runner-up position Division "8" "A" 📑 y South China (Club. 8 p.m.)

Fung And Lai In Best Form

COUTH China "A" qualified for the Final of the Senior Shield football competition yesterday when they defeated Eastern by 6 goals to 1 at Sookunpoo in a game that was very disappointing in view of the fact it was very difficult to control the ball on the wet ground. South China, however, adopted tactics to suit the conditions, and emerged worthy winners.

Cheong Wing-choi proved himself deflected it into the net. Lui added to be a very capable custodian, and a fifth, and five minutes from the made some remarkable saves from end completed his "hat trick" to what appeared to be impossible positions. Leung Wing-chui, at centre- by 6 goals to 1. half, was prominent in the South South China "A":-- Cheong Wing-China defence, while Fung King-choi; Mak Shul-hon, Lee Tin-sang; cheong, Lai Shui-wing and Lau Tau- Kwok Ying-ki, man, on the left flank, were a very Lee Kwok-wal; thrustful and hardworking trio in Lee Yan-leung, Fung King-cheong, the South China attack.

For Eastern, Lau Hin-hon, in | Eastern:-Lau Hin-hon; Chang goal, and Soong Ling-sing were out- Chung-wan, Mew Wah-kwok; Lau standing defenders, the latter having Chi-chan, Soong Ling-sing, Lo Wai-In very hard time trying to hold Fung, kuen; Chan Bing-to, Woo Chi-siang, King-cheong and Lai Shui-wing. Lee Tack-kee, Hau King-shing, Hau Eastern's forward line were not Ching-to. very dangerous, and Hau King-shing. who continually worked hard for an opening, was the only one who looked likely to register a score.

From the outset it became evident that ball control was going to be very difficult, several players being unable to keep on their feet when kicking the ball. After about five minutes South China settled down and Fung looked very dangerous, gramme: At Boundary Street, Police lost to but Lai's shot went wide of the was awarded. Fung took the kick W. C. Hung and E. C. Fincher, (5). Both teams were forced to make and easily beat Lau Hin-hon to give

Kowloon were the first to attack the ball out to Lai, who was stand-

Fisher being conspicuous in this res-pect. Had there been less individualism and more combination a dif- goal, and almost on time Jorge broke really dangerous attacker, and South ferent tale might have resulted.

Outstanding in Kwong Wah's team were the halves. The individualism of the drive which hit MacHardy's legs.

Outstanding in Kwong Wah's team drive which hit MacHardy's legs.

Outstanding for this sorge broke than an angle of the broke than a control of the broke than a control of the con

In the Kowloon team, Jeffrey play- Kowloon in the Second Division by a (6).

beaten many a gonikeeper. The hard the venue would have been a ched and a draw would have been a ched and a draw would have been a ched and a draw would have only well. He rendered the Police left-fairer result. Kowloon have only T. J. Price (-1.6) v. R. K. Valen-

Humberston. For some unknown Gosano and J. J. Remedies (5). reason the entire Kowloon defence stood perfectly still and no attempt FOOTBALL stood perfectly still and no attempt was made to intercept the corner

For Kowloon, Tipe played a clever game and was responsible for break- of court to be used, ing up many Police attacks. More will be seen and heard of A. Lapsley more experienced, whilst Humphries, at Kowloon Cricket Club has been although a little careless at times, cancelled due to the uncertain wea-Inlusys cleared strongly.

Tang Kwong-sum, Lai Shul-wing, Lau Tau Man,

The following is the coming week's and a clever combined effort by Lai Colony Tennis Championship pro-

TO-MORROW

'Open Singles Peter U v. Lt. J. S. Theobald (2). A. Crawford v. Pang Oi-lam (3). Leung Ping-chiu v. Lee Wai-tong

S. A. Rumjahn v. N. L. Evans (7). Club Championship T. J. Gould v. B. O'M. Deane (6).

Open Doubles A. V. Gosano and J. J. Remedies v. Taui Wai-pui and Taui Yun-pui changes. For Kowloon Jeffrey re- South China the lead after 20 min- (holders) v. O. Rumjahn and S. A.

Club Handleap Singles

TUESDAY Open Singles

S. W. Liang v. N. A. E. Mackay (2). F. H. Kwok v. P. S. Leong (3). Luk Chun-cheung v. C. R. Bax (6). T. A. Pearca v. W. K. Ma (7). Open Doubles

Chan Kam-moon and Wong Fuk-

J. C. Pool (+1.6) v. A. T. Dow WEDNESDAY

Open Singles Lim Thian-tot v. Lee Yue-wing

H. C. Gan v. George Choa (4). Ho Ka-lau v. W. C. Hung (5). E. C. Fincher v. Paul Kong (8). Club Championship J. J. Ferguson v. Capt. A. B. What-

Club Handicap Singles V. R. Gordon (-3.6) v. T. C. Monaghan (--4.6) (1). N. L. Evans (scr.) v. L. M. S. Lloyd (-1.6) (17). THURSDAY

Open Singles O. Rumjahn v. I. M. A. Razack (3). Tsul Wai-pui (holder) v. Chan Chi-

Tsoi Ping-fan v. Chan Kam-moon Taui Yun-pui v. Wan Tzo-sam (7). B. Szeto v. J. W. Leonard (8). E. R. Childe (+1.6) v. L. P. Ralph

Club Championship T. A. Pearce v. T. C. Monaghan (6).

Club Handicap Singles H. J. Armstrong (-15) v. R. M. M. An interesting game will be played Wall, Ross and Bodie all did well King (+8.6) (1).

King (+8.6) (1).

W. Wooding (scr.) v. C. C. Stark to-day between 80th Royal Artillery for Police, Ross in particular being w. Wooding (scr.) v. C. C. Stark really offective with well conceived (+2.6) (2).

Position on the "A" section of the Third moves, and adroit passes which from the section of the Third moves, and adroit passes which from the section of the Third moves, and adroit passes which from the section of the Third moves, and adroit passes which from the section of the Third moves, and adroit passes which from the section of the Third moves, and adroit passes which from the section of the Third moves, and adroit passes which from the section of the Third moves, and adroit passes which from the section of the Third moves, and adroit passes which from the section of the Third moves, and adroit passes which from the section of the section of the Third moves, and adroit passes which from the section of the section of

H. D. Bldwell (-1.6) v. A. K. The following is to-day's pro- move which proved costly to Kow- L. Goldman (-30) v. J. J. Fergu-Last figures in brackets denote No.

TOURNEY CANCELLED The Mixed Doubles tennis tournaand R. Lapsley when they become ment arranged for this afternoon

DODWELL & CO., LTD. Alexandra Building

STEEL SHELVING

Telephone 28021



Don't envy the beautiful teeth of your favorite movie star. You, too, can have sparkling teeth and a flashing smilejust use Kolynos, the modern scientific dentifrice that thousands of dentists recommend because of its re-

> BRIGHTEN your SMILE with KOLYNOS

markable safe cleansing action.

Kolynos is a concentrated dentifrice -only a half-inch on a dry brush is needed. Try Kolynos and see how this unusual, creamy dentifrice will make your teeth sparkle.

> For further **ECONOMY BUY the LARGE TUBE**



KOLYNOS

the antiseptic DENTAL CREAM

PER POUND

ALSO

DAIRYMAID

\$1.10

PER POUND



DAIRY FARM ICE COLD STORAGE CO.,LTD. PURE FOOD SPECIALISTS

Tradition tells!

the Year of Trafalgar

is still made to the original recipe of Mr. James Lys Seager

100% PERFECT



SOLE AGENTS:-

H. RUTTONJEE

Poirot investigates his strangest case—"Murder at Christmas'

and having to break it down. Oh! was like it was like a nightmarof I shall a nightmare something quite drendful. And thousand pounds." then. then he said something about his "Oh." It was a soft, gasping wife (she's dead long ago), but sound-holding in it the essence she had the brains of a louse, he of feminine cupidity.

mond merchant millionaire.

guest, Hercule Poirot.

The victim's throat had been Elle a les yeux dures." be found, but a great deal of blood an eye for a man all right." had been spilled about the disor- Superintendent Sugden, was dered room.

cut diamonds he kept in his safe her quickly." a short time before his death.

the family house-party. George Let me see, you are -- ?"

CHR

through the windows."

Poirot murmured:

"So you noticed that?"

want to know, gentlemen?"

"Certainly I will."

about it, Sugden?"

out without looking back.

Johnson shook his head.

next member of the family to

outside."

mine."

face to another.

come along?"

Middleshire, went in response to but the appreciation was not for all!" a telephone call from Superinten- her beauty, but for the effective Colonel Johnson said soothing. Johnson to Poirot-the smile of a dent Sugden to investigate the use she made of it. She did not ly. murder of old Simeon Lee, dia- know that he was thinking to him-

locked on the inside and the win- "Damned good-looking girl. that evening. So we all went here?" dows were fastened. No trace of George Lee will have trouble with away." the murderer or his weapon could her if he doesn't look out. Got

thinking: Simeon Lee had reported to the "Empty-headed vain piece of police the loss of a number of un-goods. Hope we get through with

Colonel Johnson rose. Johnson questioned members of "Will you sit down, Mrs. Lee?

New serial—you can

pick it up today—by

looked as though he'd like to mur- "I think that's all for the present. der him-Oh!" she stopped sud- We needn't bother you any fur-N Christmus Eve Colonel job. Hercule Poirot's eyes were denly, her eyes alarmed. "I didn't ther, Mrs. Lec." Johnson, Chief Constable of deeply appreciative (as she saw), mean that—I didn't mean it at "Oh, thank you."

that was all."

Johnson took with him his "Jolie mannequin, la petite. "Hilda, that's David's wife, the outwards. Elle se pose tout naturellement, quieted him down, and-well, I Colonel Johnson called: think that's all. 'Mr. Lee said he "Will you ask your brother-incut in a room where the door was Colonel Johnson was thinking: didn't want to see any one again law, Mr. David Lee, 'to come

> "And that was the last time you came back to the table. saw him?"

"Yes, Until-until-" She shivered.

Colonel Johnson said:

were you at the time of the was telephoning when she heard crime?"

"Oh-let me see, I think I was at all." in the drawing-room." "Aren't you sure?"

Magdalene's eyes flickered a ly: little, the lids drooped over them. She said:

gets so mixed up."

say, in this room?" "Yes, that's the only telephone wouldn't be in her line at all." except the one upstairs in my

father-in-law's room." Superintendent Sugden said: "Was anybody else in the room round on him.

with you?" Her eyes widened.

"Oh, no; If was quite alone." "Had you been here long?"

"It was a trunk call, then?" "Yes. To Westeringham."

"I sec." "And then?"

tering his will after Christmas. The tail end of the smile includ- ful scream—and everybody run- acter of the dead man."

always remember it!" "No, no," Colonel Johnson's tone was mechanically kind. He went

"Did you know that your

father-in-law kept a quantity of valuable diamonds in his safe?" "No, did he?" Her tone was quite frankly thrilled, "Real diamonds?"

Hercule Poirot said:

"Diamonds worth about ten

said, and David sprang up and "Well," said Colonel Johnson.

She stood up-smiled from grateful little girl, then she went "Quite-quite, figure of speech, out, walking with her head held high and her palms turned a lit-

Closing the door after her he

"Well." he said, "what do you think? We're getting at some of it now! You notice one thing. George Lee was telephoning when "Yes, quite so. Now where he heard the scream! His wife it! That doesn't fit-it doesn't fit

> He added: "What do you think, Sugden?" The Superintendent said slow-

"I don't want to speak offensively of the lady, but I should "Of course! How stupid of me. say that though she's the kind . . . I'd gone to telephone. One who would be first class at getting money out of a gentleman, I "You were at the telephone, you don't think she's the kind who'd cut a gentleman's throat. That

"Ah, but one never knows, mon .vicux," murmured Poirot.

The Chief Constable turned

"And you, Poirot, what do you

Hercule Poirot leaned forward. He straightened the blotter in "Well-a little time. It takes front of him, and flicked a minute some time to put a call through in, speck of dust from a candlestick. He answered:

"I would say that the character of the late Mr. Simeon Lee begins to emerge for us. It is there, I think, that the whole importance "And then there was that aw- of this case lies . . . in the char-

to Engage our Service.

BAGGAGE TRANSFERS

Efficient and Secure CHINA PROVIDENT LOAN & MORTGAGE CO., LTD.

First distilled in

Obtainable Everywhere



slender hand touched the burnished platinum sheen of her mean George. His father didn't hair. The leaf-green velvet frock say anything to him. But all the she wore clung to the delicate others." lines of her figure. She looked very young and a little frighten-

Magdalene Lee paused effec-

for a moment looking at hor, yers about his will. And then he Johnson's eyes showed a sudden told Alfred he was looking very surprised admiration. Superin- plum. I think that was because tendent Suggen's showed no ani- of Harry coming home to live. mution, merely the impatience of Alfred was very upset about that, man anxious to get on with his I believe. You. see, Harry did

Lee, Simeon's son, said he had just "Mrs. George Lee."

finished telephoning at the time She accepted the chair with a the evening." of the crime. Harry Lee admitted warm smile of thanks. "After that he was the prodigal son, just all," the glance seemed to say, home after years abroad, and that "although you are a man and a at a family conference after ten policeman, you are not so dreadthat day Simeon had talked of al- ful after all."

Harry and his brother Alfred ed Poirot. Foreigners were so ning—and the door being locked (who with his wife Lydia lived susceptible where women were with Simeon) were arguing in the concerned. About Superintendining room after dinner when dent Sugden she did not bother. they heard the old man scream. She murmured, twisting her "The sound of the scream para- hands together in a pretty dis-

lysed Alfred," Harry Lee went on. tress: "It's all so terrible. I feel so 'He just sat there with his jaw dropping. I fairly shook him frightened."

back to life, and we started off "Come, come, Mrs. Lee," said upstairs. The door was locked. Colonel Johnson kindly but brisk-Had to break it open. Took some ly. "It's been a shock, I know. doing, too. How the devil that but it's all over now. We just door came to be locked I can't want an account from you of what imagine! There was no one in the happened this evening." room but father, and I'm damned She cried out:

"But I don't know anything if any one could have got away about it-I don't indeed."

Superintendent Sugden said: For a minute the Chief Con-"The door was locked from the stable's eyes narrowed. He said gently:

"What?" Harry stared. "But "No, of course not." "We only arrived here yester-'ll swear the key was on the inday. George would make me come here for Christmas! I wish we hadn't. I'm sure I shall never Harry Lee said sharply: "I do feel the same again!" "Very upsetting-yes."

notice things. It's a habit of . "I hardly know George's fami-He looked sharply from one ly, you see. I've only seen Mr. Lee once or twice-at our wed-"Is there anything more you ding and once since. Of course, I've seen Alfred and Lydia more often, but they're really all quite "Thank you, Mr. Lee, not for the strangers to me."

moment. Perhaps you will ask the Again the wide-eyed, frightened child look. Again Hercule Poirot's eyes were appreciative He walked to the door and went and again he thought to himself: "Elle joue tres bien la comedie, The three men looked at each cette petite . . .

"Yes, yes," said Colonel John-Colonel Johnson said: "What son. "Now just tell me about th last time you saw your father-in-The Superintendent shook his -law-Mr. Lee-alive." head doubtfully. He said: "He's "Oh! that! That was this after-

afraid of something. I wonder noon. It was dreadful!" Johnson said quickly. "Dreadful? Why?" "They were so angry!"

"Who was angry?" tively in the doorway. One long "Oh, all of them . . . I don't

"What happened exactly?" "Well, when we got there-he asked for all of us-he was speak-The three men were arrested ing into the telephone—to his law-

Telephone 27761

Woman ever a liked a man Ato be BALD! SCIENCE DEFEATS FALLING HAIR

- READ AMAZING DISCOVERYI Dr. Weidner, brilliant scientific worker, ' has isolated the fourteen elements which feed the hair and combined them in a stable solution called Silvikrin, the natural Hair Food. Above all, he has discovered a new way of preparing Tryptophane, that precious vital substance indispensable for life and growth of the bair.

The Amazing Result - SILVIKRIN!

Natural, because it supplies the roots of the hair with all the life-giving elements they formerly obtained from the blood. stream itself. Nine times out of ten these roots are not dead but merely "stifled" by dry scalp and dandruff, Bilvikrin brings them the food they need. Why Hair Falls Out

Hair needs feeding. If the scalp is healthy and the hair roots function normally, the food is obtained from the . blood-stream. But when the system " YOU?

Por dandruff-hair begin-

ning to fall. To keep the

scalp healthy, strengthen the hair and bring out its

Silvikrin Lotion.

natural beauty

Ask for

WHAT YOU NEED!

ceases or decreases the supply of this nourishment to the hair-forming tissues, then the hair is starved and falls out. Dandruff is the first sign of this approaching disaster. No 'ifs' or 'buts'

-a certainty ! The scourge of

dandruff is banished and dull brittle hair is replaced by a fresh growth of rich, healthy hair! Your bald patches WILL be covered, your appearance WILL be transformed into one of. youthful fitness and onergy. Doctors prove it-thousands write to

say they have done it -why shouldn't

Made in England Laboratorica London, Paris, Brussels,

To restore new hair-growth use the concentrated natural organic Hair Food. Obtainable from all Chemists and

Hairdressers

Rotterdam, Vienna, Zurich

Pure Silvikdn.

For severe dandrull, serious falling hair, bald parches.

does grow hair

SINGAPORE MAN GAINS 10 lbs. IN WEIGHT

Chest complaint disappears.

Loss of weight is a dangerous sign, for the thin, scraggy hollow-chested man or woman can very easily fall a victim to serious ills. Up to now, the only way to put on flesh has been to take large quantities of fishy-tasting This Singapore man, however, took the valuable Vitamins of Halibut Liver Oll in the form of tiny tasteless, sugar-conted tablets and quickly put on 10 lbs of healthy flesh.

"It is with much pleasure that' I wish to express my praise for your valuable pro-'Clotaba'" he says. "After taking six bottles continuously I find that my weight is increased by about 10 lbs. also to my surprise my chest complaint has disappeared". Mr. J. A. L. Singapore.

What Clotabs have done for this should get a bottle from your nearest dispensary or store to-day. If you have any difficulty in obtaining brand Halibut Liver Oil Extract Tablets, write to: Banker & P. O. Box 755, Hong Kong.

Would you like to know without any cost what the Stars indicate for you? Would you like to test free the skill of Pundit Tabore, India's most famous

Astrologer, who by 1 capplying the uncient science to decful purposes has built up an enviable reputation? The accuracy of his predictions and the sound practical advice contained in his Horoscopes on

dia is 12 cents.

To popularise his system Tabore them cut." by yourself. No money required but dent?" costs. You will be amazed at the re-little doubtful at the compliment, diversions of his younger days, old man who lay dead upstairs. now as this offer may not be made "There's something else, Poirot, himself. He amuses himself by "What can I tell you?". about you and your affairs. Write but Colonel Johnson cut in. now as this one; may have TABORE, I don't know whether it has struck playing upon the cupidity and the Colonel Johnson said: (Dept. 333-P), Upper Forjett Street, you Bombay VII., India. Postage to In-

Murder At Christmas

(Continued from Page 24) Superintendent Sugden turned n puzzled face to him.

"I don't quite get you, Mr. Poirot," he said. "What exactly has the character of the deceased got to do with his murder?"

Poirot said dreamily:

"The character of the victim has always something to do with his or her murder. The frank and unsuspicious mind of Desdemona was the direct cause of her death. A more suspicious woman would have seen Ingo's machinations and circumvented them much earlier. The uncleanness of Marat directly invited his end in a bath. From the temper of Mercutio's mind man, they can do for you. If you are the temper of Mercutio's mind too thin and don't weigh what you came his death at the sword's

Colonel Johnson pulsed his moustache. "What exactly are you getting

at, Poirot?"

"I am telling you that because Simeon Lee was a certain kind of man, he set in motion certain forces, which forces in the end brought about his death."

"You don't think the diamonds had anything to do with it then?" Poirot smiled at the honest perplexity in Johnson's face.

"Mon cher," he said. "It was because of Simeon Lee's peculiar character that he kept ten thousand pounds worth of uncut dia-

ding his head with the air of a gave us a pretty impression of He broke off. The door opened man who at last sees what a fel- that last family meeting. She and David Lee came in. low conversationalist is driving indicates, oh! so naively, that Al- David Lee had himself well in at. "He was a queer one, Mr. fred was angry with his father-- hand. His demeanour was calm at. "He was a queer one, Mr. fred was angry with his father—almost unnaturally so.

Friends,

Lee was. He kept those stones and that David looked as 'though —almost unnaturally so.

Let was. He kept those stones and that David looked as 'though —almost unnaturally so. there so he could take them out he could murder him.' Both those came up to them, drew a chair people the world and handle them and get the feel- statements, I think, were true. But forward and sat down, looking GEORGE MACKEY of New ing of the past back. Depend up- from them we can draw our own with grave interrogation at Co-

"Mais oui," said Poirot.





"She has hard eyes." Colonel Johnson thought: "She has an eye for a man," Superintendent Sugden thought: "Empty-headed piece of goods,"

"That's very true, Mr. Poirot," George Lee she let the cat out of to say to George Lee and George said Superintendent Sugden, nod- the bag more than she knew! She Lee's wife---

York believes that Tabore must poston it that's why he never had reconstruction. What did Simeon lonel Johnson. Poirot nodded energetically. why should they have arrived in The electric light touched the will being you forward him your precisely—precisely. I see you time to hear him telephoning to fair peak of hair that grew on his full name (Mr. Mrs. or Miss), address have great acumen. Superinten- his lawyer? Parbleu, it was no forehead and showed up the senhear it! The poor old one, he sits bones. He looked absurdly young a in his chair and he has lost the to be the son of that shrivelled So he invents a new diversion for "Yes, gentlemen," he said,

> greed of human nature—yes and "I understand, Mr. Lee, that "I on its emotions and its passions, there was a kind of family meet-1 too! But from that arises, one ing held in your father's room further deduction. In his game this afternoon?" of rousing the greed and emotion "There was. But it was quite of his children, he would not omit informal. I mean, it was not a any one. He must, logically and family council or anything of necessarily, have had his dig at that kind." Mr. George Lee as well as at the

others! His wife is carefully si-

lent about that. At her, too, he

may have shot a poisoned arrow

or so. We shall find out, I think,

BRIDGE NOTES

there the action of every man." know what you mean. Mrs. from others what Simeon Lee had

"What took place there?" Next Week: "He Insulted My

Mother"

BY ELY CULBERTSON

What has DART that no other shirt has?

ARROW DART. America's newest shirt , has a non-wilt collar that will out-wear any other collar of its type!

This Dart collar is specially woven to resist cracking, frazzling and fraying. And though it has a starched collar

look, and stays neat always . . . it's starchless. The Arrow Dart also has the patented Mitoga cut that fits you better. And it's Sanforized . . . guaranteed not to shrink.

Sole Distributors: - DODGE & SEYMOUR, LTD. French Bank Building



the opponents a measly hundred in the bushes was about to be repoints. But it is infinitely worse to warded. But actually he was sellgive up that game and then per- ing his birthright for a mess of mit the opponents to fulful their pottage. Five diamonds would doubled contract. In the one case, have been a "romp" for West, with neither side vulnerable, the whereas three clubs could be de-"swing" is about 300 points; in feated only two tricks. Even those the second case the swing is about tricks escaped, due to East's bung-900 points. To-day's hand, which ling play. was played in the recent Vanderbilt tournament, fell into the latter category.

South, dealer. Neither side vulnerable.

NORTH S-A 10 7 4 H-Q 10 9 5 2 C-1-8 2 EAST S-K 8 H-K 64 С—К 10.975 C-None SOUTH S = 95H-J 8 3 D-6 2 C-A Q J 6 4 3 The bidding: North East West South 1 heart Pass

Pass

Pass

2 clubs

3 clubs

Pass Pass Pass from the opponents and, when the fulfilling trick.

2 d'monds Pass

Pass

IT is bad enough to give up a lay- three club bid came from South, down game in order to defeat he probably felt that his lurking

West opened the diamond seven. Declarer went up with dummy's ace and led the club eight. East, realising that declarer would let the eight ride, covered with the nine, forcing East's king. The diamond king was cashed and then East, afraid to lead from his spade king, returned the seven of clubs. (A spade return would have led to a two trick defeat of the contract.) Declarer won with the queen and led another heart. West won with the ace and pumped declarer by loading the diamond queen. Declarer was delighted to ruff with the three of clubs. He then led the heart jack, overtook with the queen, and played a fourth round. East ruffed in with the ten of clubs, and declarer graciously presented him with the trick, discarding a spade. East then led a spade which was taken Double by dummy's ace. The fifth heart was led. At this point East certainly should have counted that East was entirely too eagy. Ap- declarer had shown exactly six parently from the moment he clubs, three hearts, and two diaheard North's one heart opening monds, and that he could have had bid he decided to "trap," i.e., to lay no more than two spades. He had back for penalties. But if that was discarded one, therefore had no his idea he overdid it, and the re- further spade discards to make. If sult was what might have been ex- East had merely discarded on the pected. The pass to one heart was fifth heart, declarer would have not so bad (although the hand cor- had to ruff and East's club king tainly was worth a two club over- could not have been shut out, But call) but when West could dig up East ruffed the fifth heart and it a bid over South's two clubs it was was all over. Declarer overruffed inconceivable that East should the five-spot with the six, drew have kept on passing. Of course the club king with the ace, and he hoped for continued bidding laid down the club four for the

52nd ANNUAL REPORT

Summary

	1937	1938
NEW INSURANCE	£ 12,361,614	£ 11,837,823
(Including Deferred Annuities)	44 A DEC ECO	117,721,733
INSURANCE IN FORCE	114,356,560	111,121,100
(Including Deferred Annuities)	31,836,767	34,391,383
		7,132,138
POLICY AND ANNUITY RESERVES	26,994,164	29,019,043
CONTINGENCY RESERVE AND SURPLUS	1,200,602	1,372,975

Payments to living policyholders in 1938 amounted to £2,142,491; to beneficiaries in Death Claims £931,132; a total of £3,073,623

ESTABLISHED 1887

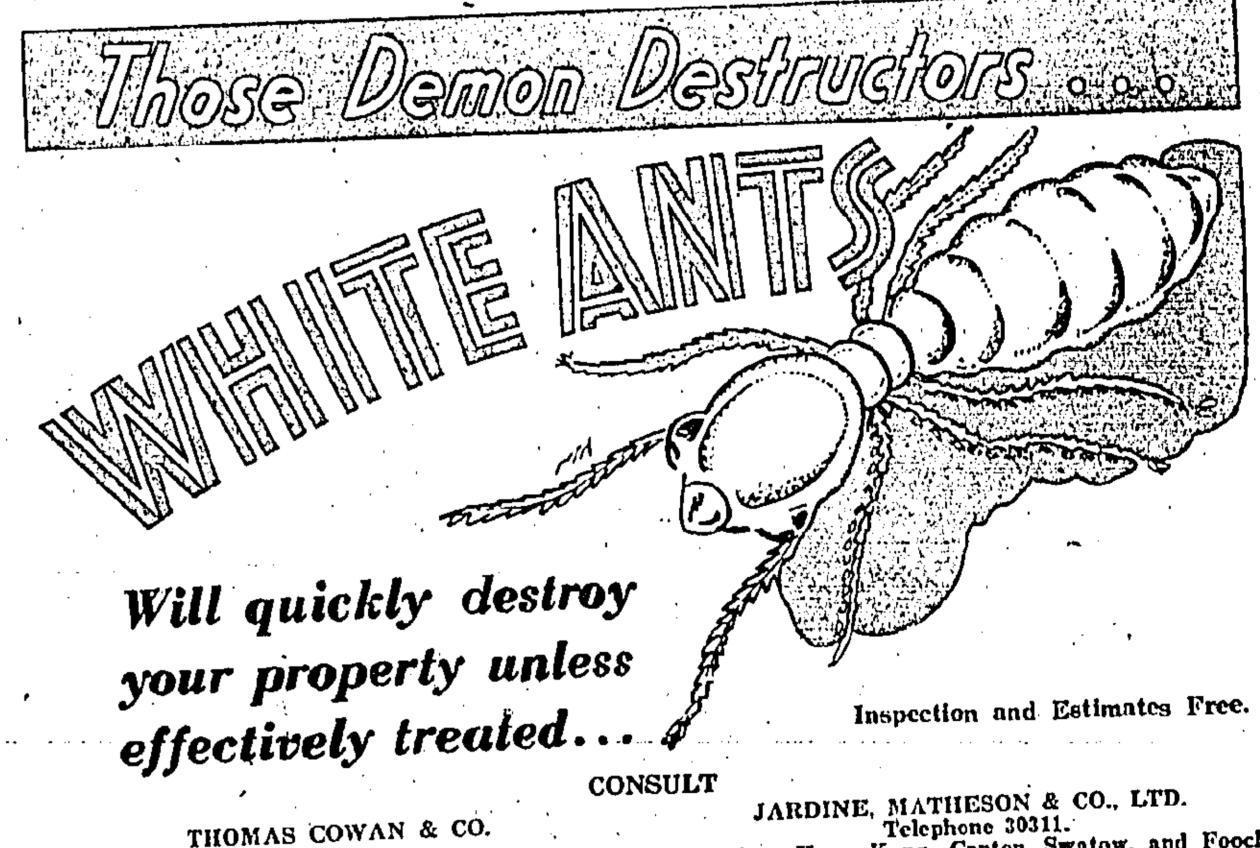
THE

MANUFACTURERS LIFE

INSURANCE COMPANY

Head Office

Toronto, Canada.



Queen's Building, Tel. 30722.

Agents in:-Hong Kong, Canton, Swatow, and Foochow.

Masterpiece of Pen Craft



The new slenderized Parker Vacumatic has advantages to be found in no other pen. It is the result of years of development. Styled in rippling circlets of laminated Pearl and Jet, its beauty will never be outmoded. A stunning pen to own ... a perfect pen to use.

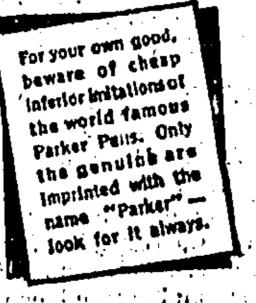
No "writer's cramp" with the Parker Vacumatic. Its slenderized shape is balanced to fit your fingers comfortably. The self-governed ink flow assures clean, even writing. No "stuttering" point. The 14K Solid Gold Scratch-proof Point tipped with the highest grade Osmiridium writes smoothly always.

The Parker Vacumatic holds more ink-enough for a whole years' use

with only 3 or 4 fillings. The Television Barrel allows you to check your ink supply at all times. No danger of running dry at important moments. It's an outstanding pen with the most modern features.

Parker's patented Diaphragm Filler has completely eliminated the old-fashioned messy ink sac. It's a clean SACLESS pen and fills in less than ten seconds. All working parts' are scaled. Nothing can touch, corrode or disable them. Every Parker Vacumatic is mechanically perfect.

Stop at a pen store and try thia. pedigreed beauty. You can identify the genuine by the trim ARROW B clip and the name "Parker Vacumatic" imprinted on the barrel.



. AT ALL BETTER DEALERS.

Factory Sales Representative: DODGE & SEYMOUR, LTD. French Bank Building, Hong Kong Dejalch-poor Heint of 14K Solld Gold Comicidium, tipped

31844

Whiteaway's FOR Men's Wear

"QUALITY COUNTS!"

Bong Kong Sunday Herald

HONG KONG, MARCH 12, 1939

Whiteaway's FOR Ladies' Wear

"QUALITY COUNTS!"

WHITEAWAY'S

SPECIAL DISPLAY

OF THE NEW

1939 SPRING FABRICS



NEW SHIPMENT JUST RECEIVED

PURE DYES THAT ARE THE PICK OF THE FABRIC MARKET — PRICED TO SUIT EVERY PURSE! BEAUTIFUL FLORALS, STRIPES, MONOTONE A N D MULTI - COLOUR PRINTS . . LOTS OF MAUVES, NEW SOLIDS! FABRICS THAT WILL MAKE REALLY SMART DAYTIME AND EVENING FROCKS.



EXQUISITE VOILE

In all the beautiful floral designs. The really charming fabric .for afternoon and evening dresses. 36" wide.

Price \$1.25 yd.

PRETTY FLORAL STRIPES "CRAFTON"

The ideal fabric for washing frocks and dresses. In all the latest shades and designs. Fast colour. 36" wide. --

Price \$1.25 yd.

"CRAFTON" CREPESA

In a wide range of gay colour scheme. Suitable for play-suits, suntops and beach wear. 36" wide.

Price \$1.50 yd. "KRANSLE"

SIXLINE FAST

COLOUR FABRIC

These fabrics are the latest and the smartest. They are in white grounds with multi-colour designs. 36" wide.

Price \$1.75 yd.

PLAIN LINEN

Here's the fabric that you've been admiring. Crease-resisting. In various charming colours. Plain and slub effect. 36" wide.

Price \$3.95 yd.

AND A WIDE SELECTION OF OTHER CHARM-ING SPRING FABRICS (TOO NUMEROUS TO MENTION) TO BE ON DISPLAY TO-MORROW. BE SURE TO COME EARLY.

LADIES' DEPARTMENT __

& CO., LTD.

SUBSIDIES SHIPPING FOR IN PACIFIC?

Sheer Eyewash Says Mr. Woodhead

Shanghai, Yesterday. Comment on the British loan of £5,000,000 to China is made to-day by two sources, one British and one Japanese.

The British commentator is Mr. H. G. W. Woodhead, the well-known expert on Far Eastern affairs, by whom an article! was published to-day:

connected with any financial the British delegates this after- One such, which has already measures which the Japanese noon. no political purpose.

"is intended as a riposte to Agency. ed as only the first move in an the Jewish attitude that the idea both executive and advisory economic war against Japan if of an independent Palestine State powers. her policy of overriding the was wholly unacceptable to them. rights and interests of third and added that no proposals which powers continues."

pears in the Shanghai Japanese delegates as a basis for further newspaper, "Tairiku Shimpo," discussion. regarded as the mouthpiece of It is now believed that the Jewthe Japanese Army in Central ish decision whether to continue

port the Chinese currency Bri- Reuter tain hopes to make Japan seek a compromise in the present conflict, says the Japanese journal, FOOD she has gravely slighted Japan's real strength.

"If Britain fails to grasp Japan's true intentions and refuses to appreciate Japan's real power, Japan should deal with Britain not with diplomatic transcending them.

"Japan does not have to comit, Japan should carry on with sioner to control food supplies. her operations and plans in China until Britain is brought to probably be General Moreno Pal. TIENTSIN FROM TANGKU. embargo on imports of Japanese Ayr her knees, begging Japan to pro- deron. tect her rights in China."___ Reuter.

SUN YAT-SEN Saragossa in the same capacity. MEMORIAL

Local Chinese organisations Local Chinese organisations DE RIVERA'S SON will assemble in the Queen's Theatre this morning to pay homage to the late Dr. Sun Yatsen, Father of the Chinese Republic, who died on March 12!

The ceremony will commence at 9 a.m. after which representatives of different Chinese organisations will address the gathering.

ENGAGEMENT .

The Engagement is announced of Ernest Leonard, youngest son of aboard a British cruiser in Valen- Tiso is stated to have participat- day. Mrs. and the late Mr. J. H. cia, while the son of General Miaja ed. Strange of London, and Nance entered French territory at Hen-Lille, youngest daughter of Mr. daye.-Trans-Ocean. and Mrs. P. F. J. Eardley of Queensland, Australia, and Hong-Kong. (Shanghai papers please

DEATH

BARKUS - On March 11, 1939, after a long illness, at Shanghai, Mrs. Edith Barkus, Spot 20-5/8 mother of R. L. Barkus and Forward 20 Mrs. J. C. Bauld.

ACKNOWLEDGMENT

Mr. W. G. Harrison wishes to Kowloon Hospital yesterday after- Guards to avoid incidents. thank all friends most sincerely noon with a fractured leg. He was The opinion is held here that

LONDON, YESTERDAY. OF BRITISH SHIPPING IN THE ORIENT IS REVIEWED IN A LEAD-ER IN "THE TIMES" THIS MORNING. THE JOURNAL DESCRIBES THE REPORT OF THE IMPERIAL SHIPPING COMMITTEE

AS DESERVING PRACTICAL CONSIDER-ATION. yesterday, recommended, inter alia, better equipment to enable British ships to compete more

London, Yesterday. Mr. Woodhead dismisses as Reuter learns from authorita- position of our shipping in the tive quarters that members of Orient presents a special case Cov. pressed in London newspapers the Jewish delegation to the which may call for special rethat the new British loan is not Palestine Conference will meet medies.

GOVERNMENT

have attempted, and that it has At the meeting the British re- luded to in the Report, might the viewpoint of Britain, Plyr ply will be given to the Note draft- usefully be the creation of a "The British loan," he says, ed by the executive of the Jewish small but representative Imper-

failed to guarantee the organic SEEKING COMPROMISE growth of a Jewish national home

discussions or not will depend on If by extending a loan to sup- the British reply to their Note.-

CONTROL IN SPAIN

Burgos, Yesterday. The Nationalist Spanish Minisphrases but with something terial Council, meeting with General Franco presiding, has decided promise with Britain. Far from on the appointment of a commis-BOARD THREE TRANSPORTS the British Government would

First food commissioner will

The former Civil Governor of quell the disturbance and the They also would bring to an Falkirk Banals, has been transferred to transports to Japan. Trans-Ocean.

RELEASED

Geneva, Yesterday. Miguel Primo de Rivera, son of the former Spanish Dictator, was released from a Republican prison in Spain to-day and exchanged for the son of General Miaja, head of the Madrid Defence Council, according to an announcement by the International Red Cross.

LONDON SILVER

London, Yesterday. London silver prices to-day were down 1/16 for spot and un- guarded by Czech troops and genchanged for forward. Mar. 11 parties of Hinka Guards from the Mar. 10

20-9/16 provinces were turned back. -Our Own Correspondent.

Tung Hui, aged 8, of No. 53, Tung Premier (not acting as Slovak Choi Street, was admitted to the Premier) appealed to the Hlinka

OIL ACCORD

The report, which was issued

ANY SUBSIDIES

TRANSPORT

SHANGHAI, YESTERDAY.

TIENTSIN STATES

JAPANESE TROOPS

-Our Own Correspondent.

BRATISLAVA

TENSION

(Continued from Page 1)

All roads leading to the city are

darmes, and during the night

APPEAL TO GUARDS

Dr. Sider, the Czech Deputy

Guards.

Mexico City, Yesterday. It is officially announced that President Cardenas and Mr. Donald Richberg, representing the foreign oil companies, have reached an agreement for settlement of the petroleum dispute. No details of the agreement are given, and only a study of technicalities remains to be completed .- Reuter.

MEXICAN

effectively with foreign lines for passengers, and suggested a deing more authority for Far For volution in management, includ-"The Times" says that the

London, Yesterday.

been canvassed though not al-France and the Soviet, was She Japan . . . and must be regard. The Note in question stressed haps at Singapore, and with on China in London to-day. Totte and an analysis of the Jewish attitude that the idea both executive and advisory on China in London to-day. West ial body with headquarters per- discussed at the Conference Sou Sir Archibald Sinclair, Leader

of the Liberals in the House of This body would carry out nether dictatorship Powers had a Br gotiations when the occasion common interest in exploiting By arose, administer any subsidies the weakness of China and a Cr The Japanese comment ap-could be considered by the Jewish which might be voted by the in-common interest in supporting Ex terested governments and genthat other great dictatorship I erally provide that element of power — Japan. alertness and continuity in

At the same time it was clear | 01 policy from lack of which, as the that Russia, the United States Rev Report shows, British shipping and the Democracies of Western Soi in the Orient has suffered Europe had a common interest Walsall in establishing the principles of the Nine-Power Treaty and the THIRD DIVISION (NORTH) rule of law.

They also had an interest in Barnsley seeing China cultured and pros- Barrow perous and in banishing from Bradford C. the country the spectre of war Chester and militarism.

ECONOMIC SANCTIONS

A CHINESE REPORT FROM Mir. Philip Noel-Baker, the Oldham THAT Labour M.P., said he wanted Stockport ON economic sanctions and hoped REVOLTED WHILE THE impose, in co-operation with the SHIPS WERE STEAMING TO United States and France, an Warships were despatched to goods.

Tarragona, Senor Irturmendi troops were taken back in the end the terrible flow of little Hamilton white boxes bearing the ashes of | Hearts Cause of the revolt is not fallen Japanese soliders that Motherwell known. Several Japanese offi-went on by so many hundreds Raith cers, it is alleged, were injured. daily from China to Japan .--

NO PLAY IN MARATHON TEST

TROOPS WITHDRAWN Durban, Yesterday. A heavy downpour during "King's Park Budapest, Later.

the night and further rain St. Bernards 4 Edinburgh It is learned here that through- this morning washed out all St'housemuir out the night consultations were play in the fifth Test Match | Postponed, ground unfit. going on between the Slovak between South Africa and Primo de Rivera was taken leaders and Prague, in which Dr. England to-day—the eighth [No correction had been received

> drawn from the streets of Bratisresumed and soaked the wickst. lava, and order is being maintain-England are facing a heavy ed by the police and a few Hlinka task, needing 448 runs to win with nine wickets to fall. P. A. Gibb is 78 not out and Edrich 107 not out.

> > The scores are: South Africa 530 and 481. England 316 and 253 for 1 wkt. ---Router.

Paris, Yesterday. The French Mediterranean for unceasing kindness shown to knocked down by a car driven by the two most serious dangers ap- Fleet, after maneguves lasting his wife during her illness. For Mr. T. C. E. Ellacott, of the Hong pear to have been averted, namely nearly two months in waters off kind letters of sympathy, floral Roag and China Gas Company, at armed resistance by the Blovaks Morocco, has returned to Toulon, pristure, The Newspaper Enterprise tributes and attendance at the the intersection of Nathan and and intervention from outside,—where the ships are permanently lad, by Gospon Care Business at stationed, Trans.Occan. Kong.

WOLVES FIRST DEFEAT SINCE OCT

London, Yesterday. The following are the results of League football matches played I to-day:-

FIRST DIVISION

		ι .
mingham	3	Wolves
lton	1	Brentford
arlton .	3	Blackpool
elsen	5	Grimsby
eds -	4	Arsenal'
cester -	0	Huddersfiel
erpool	4	Portsmouth
hester U.	1	Aston Ville
idlesbro'	. 4	Everton
aton	4	Derby
ko	3	Sunderland
SECON	ND 1	DIVISION

SECO	1417	MOTOTA
rnley	0	Bradford
ventry	0	Blackburn
ton	3	Tranmere
wcastle	2	Wednesday
rwich	2	West Han
tts F.	1	Fulham
mouth	Û	Chesterfiel
effield U.	1	Swansea
thampton	1	Millwall
ttenham	2	M'chester
st Brom.	6	Bury

THIRD DIVISION (SOUTH)

ournemouth	3	Northampton
righton	0	Normant
ristol R.	, .	Newport
	1	Ciapton
ardiff	2	Port Vale
xeter	- 1	Watford
oswich	3	Swindon
ansfield .	1	Aldershot
ucen's P.R.	3	Bristol C.
eading -	3	Torquay
outhend	3	Crystal P.
7 n 7 n n 1 1	•	3.7

valsall 3 Notts C. 3 Accrington Darlington

Carlisle v Rotherham York Rochdale Southport Wrexham Lincoln Gateshead

New Brighton 3 Doncaster 3 Crewe 5 Hartlepools † Previously played.

SCOTTISH LEAGUE

FIRST DIVISION 1 Celtic Queen's Park 1 Hibernian Aberdeen Queen O'S. Partick 2 Kilmarnock Rangers Albion St. Johnstone 6 St. Mirren Third Lanark 8 Arbroath

* Unplayed. SECOND DIVISION Airdrle

Montrose East Stirling Brechin Cowdenbeath 5 Dundee U. 6 Leith East Fife 0 Dundee Forfar 6 Morton Dumbarton 4 Dunfermline

up to 3.30 a.m.—Ed.]

Most of the Czech troops and gendarmes have now been with- starting time the downpour VATICAN STATE

Vatican City, Yesterday. The Pope has appointed Cardinal Luigi Maglione as Secretary of State.

Cardinal Maglione, who is one of the most distinguished diplomats of the Vatican, was born at Casoria in 1877. He was appointed Nunclo in Paris in 1926 and was created Cardinal in 1035. Trans-Ocean:

Printed and Published for the Pro-